

DECREE BOOK TWO

1. Pg3 - Morning and Night Decrees

"I AM" DECREES TO BE GIVEN ON AWAKENING IN THE MORNING

1

The first thing on awakening, send Love to your "Presence," then demand the Action of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame purify everything in your world this day. Then call:

I DEMAND the Great Central Sun's Control thru the Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns in the Power of the "Three times Three," come forth and be the Master of this day!

My "Mighty I AM Presence," blaze thru that Unfed Flame the fulfillment of Your Divine Plan, and hold control for me and all around me by Your Sacred Fire, so that which You want to do thru me can be accomplished; and the senseless desires of the human are pushed aside, consumed, and annoy me no longer!

I live in the Authority of the Unfed Flame from the Heart of my "Mighty I AM Presence." I demand my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" blaze the Authority, the Power and Control of Its own Heart Flame into everything around me, and possess and control all in my being and world forever!

2

After you use the VIOLET - Consuming Flame in and around yourself or into conditions to purify them, definitely follow It with the Call to your "Mighty I AM Presence":

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge forth the Unfed Flame in the Power of the "Three times Three," to hold in Perfect Balanced Action the Love, Wisdom, and Power which is necessary to enable Your Intelligence to act! Direct my affairs this

day to produce the Miracles and the Perfection which outpicture the Divine Plan's fulfillment forever! **[Pg3]**

Note: As you follow the use of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame with the Unfed Flame in the Power of the "Three times Three," you establish within and around yourself or a condition, the Outpouring of the Sacred Fire that permits the Perfection of the "Presence" to flow thru without interruption, without distortion, and without opposition.

3

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I CALL forth a Blessing of Love to the Great Beings of Light and Love in the Great Central Sun! I ask that everything of Cosmic Action within the Light of the Great Central Sun pour forth Its Blessings to Those who have assisted the Earth so long, to bless Them with the Cosmic Light of the Victorious Christ and my love and gratitude forever!

4

IN THE NAME OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL LIFE EVERYWHERE!

I CALL to the Great Central Sun for the Release of all the Blessings It contains, all the Power, Cosmic Manifestations, and Blessings of Light and Love, to flood to every Being of Light in the Universe for Their Service to the humanity of this Earth, now and forever!

5

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM," AND IN THE NAME OF LIFE EVERYWHERE!

I pour all my love, gratitude, blessings, and devotion to the Great Beings of Light and Love who are pouring the Flame and Substance from

the Secret Love Star to the mankind of this Earth; and I call forth all the Blessings of Love from the Great **[Pg4]** Central Sun upon Them for Their Service to Life forever!

6

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND IN THE NAME OF LIFE EVERYWHERE!

I pour all my love, gratitude, and blessings to the Beings of the Four Elements; and thank Them for Their Service to me throughout the centuries! I call to our Beloved Saint Germain and the Great Beings from the Great Central Sun, to do whatever is necessary to confer Immortality upon all those Beings for whom it is possible, and those who will accept it; and we stand their Guard for those Beings forever!

7

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I give conscious recognition to the Great Angelic Host! I call Them to come close into our daily association! May Their Gifts and Assistance to us be boundless, until our Great Victory is attained!

I DEMAND They release Their Love, Their Joy, Their Blessings, and Their Gifts into our outer use in the most practical way possible, to hold us Invincibly Victorious, and give us Their Loving Enjoyment of Obedience to the Law, that there may no longer be delay or problems in our worlds.

8

I send my love, blessings, and gratitude to the Legions of Angels who are standing guard over this nation, like a Wall of Light around all that is constructive! I demand the Victory of God in Action be brought to the attention of the masses of the people within our borders, by the Angelic Host--in ways that none dare deny, defy, or oppose longer. **[Pg5]**

9

I give conscious recognition, acceptance, love, gratitude, and pour my Heart's Blessings to our Beloved Saint Germain, who has poured His Love to mankind thru the centuries! I thank Him for His Gift of this Mighty Knowledge of the "I AM," which He has given to the World! To Him be all Glory and Honor! I thank and bless and love Him forever!

10

I give conscious recognition, acceptance, love, gratitude, and pour my Heart's Blessings to our Beloved Godfre for His Obedience and Purity, His Strength and the Power of His Love, which opened the Door to the Light of the "I AM." To Him shall go that credit for all Eternity, as no others have had the strength to do that.

11

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I pour forth my love and call forth a Blessing to everybody and everything upon this Planet! I bless all mankind with the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! I bless persons, places, conditions, and things which I contact, with the Ascension of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart, which draws everything out of imperfection into the Victory of Light, Love, and God's Divine Plan fulfilled thru all forever!

12

I pour forth my love and blessing to all under this Radiation. "I AM" grateful for everyone who wants the Constructive Way of Life, and is trying to hold to the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence."

I thank my own "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the **[Pg6]** Life Streams of all under this Radiation, for Their Presence in the Universe, and I am grateful for those who have and are trying to love the Light and hold to It forever!

13

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action, to release every Blessing God directs to this Earth, and bring It into the hands and use of all under this Radiation, for the accomplishment of all that is constructive which they wish to bring forth, and sustain It forever!

I COMMAND It all be charged with God's Invincible Protection and Perfection, sustained and expanded forever; and I demand that everything which is drawn forth fulfills the Divine Plan as Life intends.

14

Send Love and Blessings to your "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"!

I CALL for the Expansion of the Unfed Flame in my Heart, to meet the Unfed Flame in my Higher Mental Body, and the Electronic Body; the Unfed Flame in the Physical Sun and the Great Central Sun. Then, expand It again to meet the Unfed Flame in the Hearts of the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host; then again, to meet the Unfed Flame in the Higher Mental Bodies and Electronic Bodies of everyone in physical embodiment now, and those who are out of embodiment at this time; and I demand It control all forever!

I pour the Flame of Love from my Heart, to enfold my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, the Great Angelic Host; the Forces of the Elements, the Powers of Nature, and the Higher Mental Body of every being on Earth forever! **[Pg7]**

15

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

Hold the Victory of Your Love in the things I do this day! Give me the Miracles and the Victory of Your Love in all the physical service I render; and let the outer self be the Sun of Your Presence here, and make Your Victory control all in this World forever!

16

Raise your arms to your "Presence" and say:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Fill me with Yourself, and do thru me that which produces Perfection for all forever!

You take this outer self in hand! It belongs to You! Fill it with the Fullness of Your Presence and Your Victory! Reveal Your Divine Authority and Power of Perfection to the universe around me, and see I am obedient to Thee in all I ever do or contact now and forever!

17

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Glorify Thou me with Thine own Self, with all the Glory of the Sacred Fire of Eternal Love, which I had with Thee in the Great Central Sun before the World was! Clothe me with Yourself! Fill my world with Your Miracle Presence; make me the Miracle Heart of Your Cosmic Love of the Sacred Fire to the World; and let not anything but Its Eternal Master Presence ever hold my attention, or ever touch those under this Radiation ever again!

O "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! Glorify Thou me with the Flame which Thou art, with all the Glory I had with Thee in the Great Central Sun before the World was; all the Victory of the Christ in Cosmic Action! Glorify Thou me with all the Love from the Heart of Creation, that Its Blazing **[Pg8]** Flame may now come forth and compel Perfection everywhere forever!

18

Before starting to Decree--still yourself and say:

Now this is the Law! There is no interference with It! I am calling to the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" for the Wisdom of Life, the Power of Life, the Authority of Life! Therefore, this Call must be answered, because I am in accord with the Fullness of all Life!

(The Power of Life will then flow into action to produce this exact result.)

19

Beloved Chananda's Decree--use before starting your Decrees:

I DEMAND the Miracle Love from the Great Central Sun come in, thru, and around me; and qualify all the energy that goes forth thru my Decrees, with Its own Sacred Fire forever!

20

Great Divine Director's Decree:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Raise my outer self into greater Perfection this day; and thru me pour forth greater Perfection to all I contact.

See that I am raised into greater Perfection at the close of this day, than when I came in! See everybody and everything I contact today, is charged with greater Perfection because I have passed this way.

21

I DEMAND my outer self and all my outer affairs, be raised this day into greater Perfection; and I demand this Great Sacred Fire of God's Great Miracle Love of Eternity, and the Invincible **[Pg9]** Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart of the Great Great Silence, surge forth at my Command; and raise everybody and everything I contact into greater Perfection forever!

22

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I give everything I have, all the energy of my being and world into Your Heart's Flame; and I ask Your Heart's Flame to answer my Calls! I demand the Great Central Sun's Sacred Fire of Love, Victory, and Light Supreme, possess and control everything in my being and world and all I contact this day and forever!

23

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

In and with Thee, I take my stand for all Eternity! I come into this day in God, with God, by God, and for God! I live this day in God, with God, by God, and for God! I close this day in God, with God, by God, and for God; and "I AM" God-victorious! "I AM" God-invincible! "I AM" God-purified! "I AM" God-controlled! "I AM" God-illuminated! "I AM" God-protected! "I AM" God-free, God-supplied, and God-victorious over everything in this World; and "I AM" always God-commanded in all I ever do or contact, until "I AM" Ascended and Free forever!

24

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I dedicate and consecrate everything in my being and world this day, to the Service of Your Heart's Flame, to do Your Will and fulfill Your Divine Plan on this Earth, as It is in the Ascended Masters' Octave; to manifest the Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Octave into this physical world.

Here I am, "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"! Possess me and compel this Call fulfilled forever! **[Pg10]**

25

"I AM" the "Presence" which forbids anything human to exist in my being and world this day, whether it be inside of me or around me!

I DEMAND the Ascended Masters' Invincible Perfection and Protection, be the only Presence acting in and around me this day; and I rest in the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," knowing It is the Unfed Flame in my Heart that does everything perfectly for me and thru me, now and forever.

26

"I AM" so grateful! "I AM" so grateful! "I AM" so grateful to my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" for the Harmonized Energy It has charged into my body during the night; and "I AM" determined to be Divinely Just to that "Presence" which gives me Its Clean, Pure, Harmonized Energy with which to do my day's work, now and forever!

27

"I AM" DETERMINED to live this day the Way my "Presence" and the Ascended Host want me to live it! My first concern is to give Love and Divine Justice to my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," for the Pure Energy It has released into my being and world for this day! I pour forth all my love, gratitude, blessings, and forgiveness to Life everywhere; and I intensify my Call for Invincible Purity thru the use of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, so my world is set free from all limitations and struggle of every kind, now and forever!

28

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I pour forth my love, gratitude, and blessings to You, the "Mighty I AM Presence," and all the Great Beings of Light and Love in the Great Central Sun! **[Pg11]**

I call on the Law of Forgiveness for my own mistakes and those of all mankind, and for having been unjust to You throughout the centuries!

I call unto You to dissolve and consume, purify and correct all conditions which I have thrown out of balance!

I give praise, thanks, and gratitude for all the Blessings I have received, my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," thru the centuries, and for all the Blessings that are now within the borders of our own Beloved United States of America, today and forever!

29

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I reach into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Light, and draw back the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Love, and CHARGE! (3) It into the atmosphere I breathe; into all my being and world, into all my affairs, and into my loved ones!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Love, be drawn into the lower atmosphere of Earth, to become a permanent part of the atmosphere of this World, a permanent part of my Life Stream forever!

30

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the atmosphere of Earth be charged with Cosmic Light-Substance and the VIOLET - Consuming Flame in such Cosmic Action and Intensity, that It forces every particle of Life to see the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host; all the Manifestations of the Sacred Fire, visible and tangible to the physical sight of all forever!

31

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! **[Pg12]**

I dedicate and consecrate my outer self and its activities, into the Service of the Ascended Masters' Octave; and into the Service of the Ascended Masters' Heart Flames! I demand the Ascended Masters' Control of my attention; the Ascended Masters' Power of Vision; the Ascended Masters' Power of Qualification come into me and my world, and hold Dominion forever!

32

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE me with the Ascended Masters' Invincible Feeling of Protection and Perfection, to become a permanent part of the energy of my feeling world!

I DEMAND everything in my being and world, be charged with the Ascended Masters' Command to maintain Peace, Purity, Harmony, and Love to Life everywhere I go! I demand my attention be held upon the Ascended Masters' Application, that holds these Qualities and Powers acting in and around me at all times, now and forever!

33

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

BLAZE Your Heart Flame thru me, so everything this day moves into Divine Order and Perfection! See this day is lived to the Glory of Yourself and the Ascended Host! Reveal Their Eternal Reality Visible and Tangible, Living and Breathing to all that lives, until everywhere I abide mankind becomes aware of that "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Cosmic Beings, the Ascended Masters, and the Angelic Host forever!

34

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Flame, the Will, the Authority, and the **[Pg13]** Power of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun, fill my being and world forever, and be the Authority that holds my world purified, harmonized, balanced, and invincible against all the intrusion of destructive forces, now and for all Eternity.

35

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Will, the Authority, and the Power of the "Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun, blaze in and around me as Master over everything in this World, and my world be forever the Invincible Honor Flame of Eternal Love; until the Ascended Masters' World and my world become one Manifestation that compels Victory everywhere forever!

36

I DEMAND more and more of the Fiery Love of the Ascended Masters' Octave, come in and around me to be Their Great Invincible Happiness and Power, to stand against all discord of the outer world; until those Great Ones can pour Stream after Stream of that Fiery Love into this nation, into the government, into all individuals who are determined to do wrong; and dissolve and consume all their human creation, swifter than lightning, right now, this instant and forever!

37

I DEMAND all the Powers and Blessings of my Life Stream, which my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" holds in my Causal Body awaiting my use, come forth now, and bring into all my outer activity those Powers by which I can set mankind Free more quickly!

38

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MY HIGHER MENTAL BODY!

[Pg14]

I ask You to give me what You want me to have, to use in and thru me----those Powers of the Sacred Fire which fulfill Your Divine Plan! Give me the Greater Powers to assist my loved ones to be Free! Remove from the Earth all that has dishonored God! Give the Strength of the Light to the people of this nation, to arise and hold the Freedom God has given us, as the Divine Heritage for all generations to come!

39

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

SURGE Thy Great Invincible, Victorious VIOLET - Consuming Flame of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," in Its Cosmic Action of the VIOLET - Flame thru me! I feel It flow thru and fill this room! I feel It fill everything in our outer affairs; and I command It to purify and raise everybody and everything I contact, into the Ascended Masters' Perfection forever!

40

I accept, visualize, and qualify everything that comes to my attention this day, with the Substance, the Essence, the Flame, and the Great Sacred Fire Breath of the Victorious Cosmic Christ--the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" in the Cosmic Action of the Great Central Sun; which I command go forth and bless everybody and everything that comes to my attention, with Invincible Perfection from the Ascended Masters' Octave forever!

41

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Fill me with Your Inner Essence of that Liquid Light, which produces Perfection instantly for me and for all, forever!

Release into outer action that Inner Essence of the Higher Mental Body of every Life Stream, to do Its Perfect Work, **[Pg15]** produce Its Perfection; flood forth Its Miracles, and draw this action into outer use to bless my fellowmen; raise all to the Conscious Awareness of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the Fulfillment of the destiny of each Life Stream forever!

42

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," MIGHTY VICTORY, AND MIGHTY HELIOS!

Enfold me and my feeling world, all in my being and world, and all under this Radiation, with the Inner Essence from the Physical Sun; so wherever I go, Its Blessings bring Peace to others! Make me the Cosmic Christ Healing Presence, so wherever I pass by, all are healed instantly and forever!

I feel myself a Powerhouse of Mighty Helios' Inner Essence! I call this Inner Essence into all my outer activities and affairs, into everything I contact; so my world may become a Blazing Sun of Mighty Helios' Great Loving Perfection to Life forever!

43

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED K-17!

I DEMAND the Invincible Cosmic Illumination of the Victorious Cosmic Christ in and around me, which prevents me connecting with anything but the Ascended Masters' Invincible Truth of the Fiery Christ forever!

CHARGE me with the Invincible Cosmic Christ Illumination, which keeps me disconnected from anything that is not the Ascended Masters' Truth about all I contact forever!

44

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY VESTA!

I DEMAND the descent of the Sacred Fire in and around me and all under this Radiation, which forms the Cloak of **[Pg16]** Invisibility around us, against all the hordes of darkness forever!

I DEMAND this Cloak of Invisibility composed of the Sacred Fire, be established around my feeling world; so that which is of human creation can never look into, contact me, or connect with my feeling world or my Powerhouse of Life, which my Electronic Circle is forever!

45

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY CYCLOPEA!

Enfold me and all under this Radiation in Your Sphere of Iridescent Flame, within which is the Cosmic Heart of Your Mightiest Power and Outpouring from the Royal Teton; so we may have Your daily Pulsation of that Power into our outer affairs, and use It to hold control thru us forever!

I DEMAND Mighty Cyclopea's Sphere of the Sacred Fire from the Royal Teton, enfold me and all under this Radiation, and fill all our Electronic Circles forever!

I accept Its Reality and Presence! I give It daily recognition, and I abide within It. I feel Its Great Cosmic Pulsations like a Great Heart enfolding me! I draw from It daily that which I require; and It becomes for me a Reservoir of Power, to more quickly bring into outer conditions the Fulfillment of all my Calls forever!

46

I DEMAND the Cosmic Fiery Hand of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, sweep thru every hypnotic force on the Earth, in the Earth, and in the atmosphere of Earth; and annihilate it from the Universe forever!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Fiery Hand of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, sweep throughout the whole psychic stratum of Earth, and consume it in one flash; swifter than lightning, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg17]**

"I AM" DECREES TO BE GIVEN AT NIGHT ON RETIRING

Note: When you retire at night, be conscious of leaving the physical body clothed in a Pillar of Living Flame--either the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, Beloved Saint Germain's Spiral Blue Flame, the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim, or the Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns in the Power of the "Three time Three"; and that you go directly to the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun.

Practice visualizing this every night relentlessly, until you get yourself to the point where the moment the body is laid down to sleep, you step out and go like an arrow to those Temples where you receive the Power, the Beauty, and the Perfection of the Sacred Fire. The Momentum and Power of those Temples is all you could ever require to flood the whole Earth with the Perfection God intends.

47

Take the Chart, place It before you and in all humbleness and sincerity say:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I want to be Free! I want to stop all mistakes! I want You to help me! Charge into my feeling world Your Mighty Governing Intelligence; then flood Your Great Light out into my world! Harmonize everything before me! See that when I wish to accomplish something, everyone loves to assist and help me! See that I never send out another discordant thought, feeling, or spoken word; then Your Power can govern my world quickly, and produce Its Perfection there.

[Pg18]

48

I DEMAND the Boundless Strength, Energy, and Overwhelming Release of the Victory of that Happy Energy, charge thru my outer self while

my body sleeps, and fill my being and world; and that I feel the Honor Flame of my own Life when I awaken in the morning!

49

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND I be taken to the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun; to the Fire Temples; to the Temples of the Love of the Sacred Fire, while my body sleeps tonight; and be charged with Their Victory and Power! I demand I bring back that Flame into my outer self and the physical affairs when I return in the morning; and It holds Your Control of everything, everywhere forever!

50

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I go forth tonight and rest in the Love of the Sacred Fire, in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun; and when I return to my body in the morning, the Flame descends around me, and all discord in the physical stratum of Earth is consumed as I pass by. I bring that Flame into my flesh structure to perfect it and hold Perfection there forever!

51

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

Take me deep, deep, deep within the Cosmic Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns tonight, while my body is put to rest. Teach me about Yourself and all You mean to all Creation! Make me remember Your Mastery, and charge me with the Power of the **[Pg19]** Victory of the Sacred Fire which You pour forth! See I bring this back into my outer world affairs, when I awaken in the morning; and It is sustained forever!

52

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

"I AM" come within the Heart of the Cosmic VIOLET - Consuming Flame of a Thousand Suns, and there "I AM" sealed forever!

(You have to desire this first! You have to come into the Flame! You have to visualize It and see yourself coming into the Heart of the Flame! Once you get this, you will find you can enter into It at any moment. You will always know It is Real by the great Inner Stillness which you will immediately begin to feel. Then there comes a warm glow or tingle in the outer physical senses. Stay within It until you feel It has filled all with Itself forever.)

53

"I AM" COME TO REST WITHIN THE HEART OF THE GREAT GREAT SILENCE!

"I AM" sealed and charged forever with oceans and oceans and oceans of the Ascended Masters' Clear, Alert, Radiant, Inexhaustible, Herculean Strength and Energy; Courage and Power; and Their Indestructible Health, Eternal Youth and Beauty; Eternal Purity, and Everlasting Peace that surpasseth the understanding of the mind, and There "I AM" for Eternity!

54

"I AM" come to rest within the Invincible Honor Flame of the Great Great Silence; and I demand the Boundless Strength, Energy, and Overwhelming Release of the Victory of that Happy Energy, charge thru my outer self while my body sleeps, and fill my being and world! I demand I feel the Honor **[Pg20]** Flame of my own Life when I awaken in the morning, and It controls all forever!

55

Give this Acknowledgment to your "Mighty I AM Presence," because It can draw the Power of the Great Great Silence around the physical form:

"I AM" COME into the Throne Room of my being! I kneel at the Altar of the Sacred Fire! There in the Temple of Life, "I AM" at Peace in my own Heart's Flame! "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," make me the Victory of Your Heart, and see all else vanishes from my world forever!

(Issue this same Command in the morning on arising.)

56

Repeat with deep reverence:

I love the All-Christ of the Universe--the Great Cosmic "Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun! I just love You, the All-Christ!

57

I clothe this body in the Unfed Flame tonight while my body sleeps, and "I AM" about the business of my "Mighty I AM Presence." When I return to it in the morning, I bring back the Gifts I have gathered, the Power I require; and I enter into my body clothed in the Unfed Flame, to go forward and render my service of the day!

58

THE UNFED FLAME NOW OPENS!

(Alternate Line)

I rest in Its Victorious Love;
And fills me with Strength from Above;
And Its Power flows thru me;
And "I AM" all Its Victory! **[Pg21]**

59

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take me into the Heart of the Great Central Sun; and there let me kneel at the Altar of the Sacred Fire of God's Immortal Love, in the Throne Room of Creation!

60

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

As I go to rest tonight, let me kneel at the Altar of the Sacred Fire of God's Immortal Love in the Throne Room of Creation! There I become the Master Presence of Divine Love and Patience, of Forgiveness and Healing, of Illumination and Mastery. I bring These back into my outer affairs in the morning, and They hold command forever!

61

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take my body into Your Arms tonight; and put it to sleep at once, in Thy Great Cosmic Activity and Healing Power of the Unfed Flame of Thy Divine Love; and fill me with Your Perfection forever!

62

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take possession of my body while it sleeps tonight; and charge Your Perfection thru it with such intensity and Power, that it is healed completely when I return to it in the morning! It is healed forever!

63

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

While my body sleeps tonight, enable me to turn and project these Mighty Currents of Light into it, to perfect and restore it to its Perfect Youth, Beauty, and Perfection; and hold **[Pg22]** Perfection in it forever!

64

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" acting thru my Higher Mental Body! Charge my mind and body while I sleep tonight, with Your Perfect Peace and Rest; with Your Limitless Energy and Directing Intelligence; and keep It Eternally Sustained!

65

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND BELOVED MIGHTY ELOHIM OF ETERNAL, INVINCIBLE PEACE!

Tonight, take my body into the Flame of Love in Your Heart, and perfect it while I am away from it. Let me sleep in the furnace of Your Heart, and keep me filled with Your Perfection forever!

66

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SANAT KUMARA!

Surge thru every atom of my mind and body, and thru this room tonight while my body sleeps, Your Great Cosmic Flame of Your Love, Your Patience, and Your Forgiveness! I demand everything unlike Your Cosmic Flame of Love be consumed while I am away from my body during sleep tonight, and Your Perfection take its place forever!

67

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Absorb me into Yourself tonight, while my body sleeps! Let Thy Flame surge thru my body, that makes it like my Higher Mental Body, before I return to it in the morning! Charge me and see I bring back, consciously from within Your Flame, **[Pg23]** whatever I require to solve tomorrow's problems; and keep me free from all problems forever!

68

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

"I AM" COME deep, deep, deep within the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart tonight, while my body sleeps; and "I AM" sealed deep, deep, deep in the Secret Heart of the Unfed Flame of my own "Mighty I AM Presence." There are Its Secrets and Its Powers revealed to me. When I return in the morning, "I AM" clothed with Its Power of Eternal, Invincible Victory; and I take the Victory of the Unfed Flame of my "Presence" everywhere in this physical world, and It becomes Eternal to this World now!

69

At night when you retire, try to feel you are putting the body to rest, on the Altar of Immortal Purity; then say:

"I AM" COME to lay my body at rest, upon the Altar of Immortal Purity! I kneel at the Altar of the Sacred Fire, and I demand Its Victorious Cosmic Christ Presence, purify this Temple while I am occupied with fulfilling the Divine Plan. When I return to it in the morning, make it Luminous with Eternal Perfection and the Mightiest Love of all Eternity!

70

Upon retiring, say:

"I AM" COME to rest within the Invincible Honor Flame of the Great Great Silence! And "I AM" clothed in Invincible Protection forever!

In the morning:

I awake! I arise! I shine! For the Flame of Perfection has come; and the Glory of the Law is upon me, releasing Its Power forever! **[Pg24]**

71

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT BEINGS OF LOVE IN THE SECRET LOVE STAR!

I bless everything in the outer world that has assisted me this day! Now, let me come back to You in unconditional surrender! I want to be possessed by my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" so completely, that I do not feel secure anywhere, except within the Glorifying Flame of Its Heart!

72

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Reach out Your Hands and withdraw all the energy I have sent out this day, which was not qualified with the Ascended Masters' Light, Love, Purity, and Perfection! Pass it thru the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, and recharge it with the most Boundless Love in the Universe, and all Activities of the Sacred Fire. Hold it to serve me tomorrow in the accomplishment of every constructive desire; then expand my Activities for the Blessing of my fellowman, America, and the World forever!

73

THRU THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND as I enter sleep tonight, that I go with Beloved Lady Master Nada to the Great Great Silence, and learn about the Pink Ray and the Pink Flame! I command I retain the conscious memory of It when I return to my body in the morning, so I may use It in my daily activities to offset the distress of outer world conditions forever!

74

I DEMAND I be clothed in the Power of the Victory of **[Pg25]** Beloved Nada's Devotion to the Pink Flame, while my body sleeps tonight. I

demand I bring back into the physical atmosphere of Earth this Power, and use It until mankind has forgotten the human creation of Earth; and the Love of the Pink Flame has, once again, set into Divine Order God's World! Make mankind sing forever the Song of Love, Peace, and Gratitude to that "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," and the Great Beings whose Love is the Redeemer of the World forever!

75

As I enter into the Heart of the Sacred Fire of God's Love, in the Great Great Silence tonight while my body sleeps, I shall see my "Mighty I AM Presence" face to face. I shall consult with It, as to the Mighty Power and the Greatest Release It can pour thru me from hour to hour, and I demand Its fullest remembrance in the intellect, when I return to my body in the morning.

76

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND as I leave my body in sleep tonight, Messenger No. 1 escorts me to the Secret Love Star; and "I AM" permitted to listen to the Music there. As that sound goes forth, I accept it as the "Song of Love"--the Song of Creation, which is the Love of God's Life we may have in this octave, because one day this World must sing to the Universe the Perfection of God's Love and the Victory that Life intends, thru the Song of the Love of the Sacred Fire, which sounds forever Its Happiness to Life everywhere.

77

I CALL the Unfed Flame in my Heart to go to the Realms of Music tonight, while my body sleeps; and draw back into my outer intellect, the Information and Explanation of Life's Activities which are there--things which will make me happy forever! **[Pg26]**

I enter into that Realm of Music to learn of Its Purpose and Power; and bring that back into my waking consciousness, to assist the mankind of Earth to know more of God; and thru me radiate that desire to all mankind! Reveal to them the Way out of the shadows and into their Home in the Light, where abides real Satisfaction and Release from all distress forever!

78

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

Take me in a Pillar of VIOLET - Consuming Flame to the realms of the Music of the Spheres; and charge me while there, with all the Illumination that Cosmic Love can bring to me. I go forth to carry the Blessing of my love to those Spheres of Music for their existence in the Universe. You see I draw back into my outer waking consciousness, some of the greater Powers of Healing and Music that will more powerfully harmonize the atmosphere about me, and be a greater Protection to all forever!

79

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that thru my love and blessings to the Realms of Music tonight, I be taken there while my body sleeps; and draw back into my own Life Stream, the Beauty, Perfection, and Power that is there, and the Secret Powers of the Universe, to more readily assist Beloved Saint Germain and all mankind into the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan.

80

"I AM" COME within the Banquet Hall of the Universe, the Treasure-house of God, while my body sleeps tonight; and I draw back into my waking consciousness, by the Authority of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, that which brings Perfection into the outer; which heals those whom I pass by; and which **[Pg27]** remains Eternally Sustained, to bless all I contact in the future forever!

81

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED LADY MASTER NADA!

Enfold my body while I sleep tonight, in the Pink Substance which You direct, that my body may absorb It while I sleep; and I awaken in the morning, free from all distress which has been caused by fear and the discord of the outer world.

82

As I leave my body tonight, I am clothed in the Invincible Honor Flame of the Mighty Elohim of Purity's Great Cosmic Power of Invincible Purity; and It is mine for Eternity! As this Garment of Flame and Substance is drawn around my body, It becomes one with every electron in my body, which causes the Light within me to expand.

When that Greater Light and Purity enter my physical atomic structure on awakening, I find infinitely more Strength, Purity, and Health in my atomic structure, and everything becomes easier of accomplishment forever.

83

Wonderful for growing children:

The Presence which "I AM," clothes my mind as I leave my physical body in sleep, with the Invincible All-knowing Mind of God--Invincible and All-knowing; and the Cosmic Illumination of the Cosmic Christ in Its Mightiest Invincible Power of Victory, which gives me a flood of perfect ideas in my waking consciousness forever.

84

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that as I enter sleep **[Pg28]** tonight, I be clothed in Beloved Saint Germain's VIOLET - Consuming Flame of a

Thousand Suns; and I go deep, deep, deep within that VIOLET - Flame, where nothing human can remain. While I am out of the body, I charge myself with Beloved Saint Germain's VIOLET - Consuming Flame and His Spiral Blue Flame; and with fierce determination, I command that to act with such Invincible Herculean Victory of the Sacred Fire, that when I return in the morning, not only is the Etheric Body purified, but I bring the actual Flame with me into my flesh body, which will one day become visible around me to the physical sight of all forever!

85

THRU THE BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST,

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that as I enter sleep tonight, I am clothed in Beloved Saint Germain's Crystal Cap, Crystal Armor, and Crystal Cross of a Thousand Suns, and the Ascended Masters' Precipitated Light-Substance.

I go deep, deep, deep within the Ascended Masters' Flame of Eternal, Invincible Freedom and Victory; all Activities of Their Invincible Purity and Protection; and "I AM" charged with such Herculean Power of the Sacred Fire that as I return to my body in the morning, thru my Conscious Command, that Flame floods over this nation; and thru my Radiation and Calls, I command conditions be changed for the better, and Perfection be compelled into action everywhere forever.

86

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that the entire "I AM" Student Body go forth tonight while their bodies sleep; be **[Pg29]** clothed in Beloved Saint Germain's Crystal Cap, Crystal Armor, and Crystal Cross of a Thousand Suns; and be sealed in Their Transcendent Garments of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, the Precipitated Light-Substance of God's Light that never fails; and become a Lake of Blazing Flame at the Inner Level, which will

give Beloved Saint Germain an opportunity to accomplish more quickly that which must be done shortly.

87

Say with fierce determination:

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND as I leave my body tonight, I be clothed with the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and the Authority of the Supremacy of Divine Justice; and I demand God's Divine Judgment as of a Thousand Suns descend and take Its toll in everything human, and annihilate it all forever!

88

Do this with fierce determination and Command to your "Presence"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that my Higher Mental Body go to the Great Central Sun, and draw forth that which has never been brought forth into outer manifestation before, and place it at Beloved Saint Germain's Command forever.

89

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I enter deep, deep, deep into the Heart of the Great Great Silence; and I demand You come into me and erase the outer human self, so I may draw into myself the Power of the Great Great Silence, the Ascended Masters' Love of the Great Great Silence, and the Power of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire which the Ascended Masters direct! **[Pg30]**

90

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that I shall hold such uninterrupted Harmony in the outer self, that as I leave my body in sleep each night, I can turn and increase the Intensity and Power from my Higher Mental Body

thru my flesh form; and increase that Power to the place where I may move forward and all automatically becomes Victorious for me, by the very Intensity of the Light of my Higher Mental Body within and around me forever!

91

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Glorify Thou me with Thy Heavenly Love of Eternity! Glorify Thou me with the Sacred Fire of the "Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun! Glorify Thou me with the Power of Thy Will done on Earth as it is in the Ascended Masters' Octave! Make me Thy Manifestation Divine!

92

"I AM" COME to rest within the Heart of the Great Great Silence, and I go deep, deep, deep into the Heart of the Elohim of Purity's Flame; there to remain, until "I AM" charged with that Invincible Purity which shall redeem this flesh structure as I return to it; and it shall become purified by that Sacred Fire which I have absorbed and made a part of my own Life Stream forever!

93

Entire "I AM" Student Body use on going from the body:

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THE ASCENDED MASTERS, COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that I go deep, deep, deep **[Pg31]** within the Ascended Masters' Flame of Eternal, Invincible Freedom; and be charged with such Herculean Power of Its Sacred Fire, that as I return to my body in the morning, with the Conscious Command that that Flame flood over this nation--thru my Radiation and Calls alone, will conditions be changed for the better, everywhere forever!

94

I DEMAND, I COMMAND as I go forth tonight, while my physical body sleeps; by the Authority of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"; and in the Name and Authority of the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, I demand the Purification of the minds, bodies, and feelings of the American people and of the Three Americas forever!

95

As I go forth while my body rests tonight, I demand, I command that I go forth and make conscious contact with whatever I desire (which is constructive); that It charges into me when I return to the body in the morning; and my outer self then becomes the Manifestation of the Inner Perfection forever!

96

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that as I go forth while I sleep tonight, I enter deep, deep, deep into the Invincible Honor Flame of the Ascended Masters' Victorious Purity; the Power of that Purity and the Illumination of that Purity; and I bring It back to act thru the physical structure in the morning. I command Its Radiation and Flame go forth and compel the Purification of the minds, bodies, and feelings of the American people forever! **[Pg32]**

97

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY POLARIS!

CHARGE me with Your Love as I leave my body tonight! I pour forth my love and blessings to my own "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," with all my love and obedience, as I go forth! Clothe me with a Joy unspeakable when I return to my body in the morning, and see I pour that Joy forth to bless my fellowman, everywhere forever!

98

I DEMAND, I COMMAND as I leave my body in sleep tonight, I be clothed in Mighty Victory's Eternal Transcendent Garment of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire of His Invincible Victory! In doing this, it will give my Higher Mental Body the next release of Light-Substance, which will give me the most Transcendent Victory from day to day forever!

99

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take me deep, deep, deep into the Inner Activities of the Sacred Fire of (any particular quality I might require); then bring back thru the physical senses, when I return to the body in the morning, my full Conscious Power and Knowledge of That which I have received in the Great Great Silence, to use in my outer waking consciousness during the day forever!

100

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

Take me deep, deep, deep into the activities of the Great Great Silence (or any Activity of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Purity and Protection); and there let me receive whatever **[Pg33]** amount of Power I require, to make me Victorious in the use of all the Qualities I require in the outer; to produce Perfection and fulfill God's Divine Plan for myself, my fellowman, and the nation forever!

101

"I AM" COME to rest within the Heart of the Great Great Silence; and I go deep, deep, deep into the Heart of Purity's Flame--there to remain until "I AM" charged with that Invincible Purity which shall redeem this flesh structure, as I return to it in the morning; and it becomes purified

by that Sacred Fire, which I have absorbed and made part of my own Life Stream forever!

102

I have taken my stand on God's Side; and I enter into the Realm of the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Realm of Perfection! As I go forth tonight while my body sleeps, I enter into the Heart of the Great Great Silence, and "I AM" charged with the Ascended Masters' Purity; my physical senses become filled with the Sacred Fire of Eternal Purity.

As I return to my physical structure, those greater Powers of Purity shall blaze thru every cell of my flesh body, and expand and pour forth thru my atmosphere the Ascended Masters' Purity, which becomes an added Flame to my own Life Stream that holds me in the Invincible Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Octave forever!

103

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Flood and saturate my being and world, while my physical body sleeps tonight, with the Ascended Masters' Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire (or the Purity of the Sacred Fire of the **[Pg34]** Ascended Masters' Octave); and I demand my emotional body purified; my Harmony maintained; my eyes, sight, and hearing cleared; and the physical senses become Ascended Master keen, alert, and forever filled with only Ascended Master Perfection forever!

104

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that as I go forth tonight while my body sleeps, I go deep, deep, deep into the Invincible Honor Flame of the Ascended Masters' Victorious Purity--the Power of that Purity and the Illumination of that Purity--and I bring It back to act thru the physical

structure of my body in the morning. I command Its Radiation and Flame to go forth, and compel the Purification of the minds, bodies, and feelings of the American people! I call the Legions of the Sacred Fire, which Beloved Sanat Kumara directs, to come to my assistance and to Beloved Saint Germain's Assistance, for the Purification of the nation--then thru this nation the World forever!

105

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that as I go forth tonight while my physical body sleeps, "I AM" charged with whatever Radiation of the Sacred Fire is necessary to pour forth into the mental and feeling world of all mankind, all the Cosmic Fire necessary to compel them to accept the Truth and Reality of the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Angelic Host; and of their own Free Will, want to come into this "I AM" Activity forever!

106

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND that I go forth tonight while my body sleeps, and be held deep, deep, deep within the Ascended Masters' Invincible Flame of Eternal Purity; be **[Pg35]** charged with Its Strength, Its Power, and Its Victory; so as I return to the physical form in the morning, it must take on the Purity which I have entered into, and which has become a part of my own Life Stream while away from the body; and expand It in me forever!

107

As I enter into sleep tonight, I demand my body be held within the Action of the Ascended Masters' Power of Eternal Purity in the Sacred Fire. I purify and strengthen it and charge more of the Ascended Masters' Flame into it. Then, when that Purity enters into the flesh structure, the body must respond with Purity, Health, Youth, Beauty, Strength, and Power--

greater than I have ever yet experienced in the outer self; and sustain It forever!

108

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY!

As I go to rest tonight within the Great Great Silence, I demand that I be taken deep, deep, deep within the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Flame of Indestructible Harmony; and that It saturate the cells of my being and world with Its Great Cosmic Heart Flame.

When I return to the physical body in the morning, that Flame passing thru my flesh and filling my being and world, will give every assistance to all I contact, to hold the greatest possible Harmony that day and forever!

109

As I go to rest tonight within the Great Great Silence, I demand I be taken deep, deep, deep within Mighty Hercules' Indestructible Health, Strength, and Power of the Sacred Fire of His Love; that I be charged while I am away from my body **[Pg36]** with that Love; and when I return to my physical flesh form, It will bring a Joy and Freedom I have never yet had in this embodiment; and sustain It forever!

110

To see the Ascended Masters face to face, use the Authority of the Love of the Sacred Fire:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND that I retain the full conscious picture and remembrance of that which I see in the Ascended Masters' Octave, and in

the Realms of Light; and I bring It back into my outer consciousness when I return to my physical body, and hold Its Perfection forever!

111

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take me in my Higher Mental Body, as I enter sleep tonight, to visit the Great Beings who assist me in gaining my Freedom; and see I bring back into my waking consciousness the full conscious Memory of Their Assistance to me! See that I retain This as a Sacred Memory and never use It to exploit my personal knowledge, or feed the ego of the personal self ever in all Eternity!

112

I DEMAND, I COMMAND while my body sleeps tonight, I go to rest within the Heart of the Great Great Silence. I enter deep, deep, deep into the Heart of Beloved Master Jesus' Life's Flame, there to receive whatever will assist Him, Beloved Saint Germain, and Blessed Godfre the most in Their Work for America.

When I return to my body in the morning, I command the Eternal Divine Memory of Their Octave be the only Memory in me forever! **[Pg37]**

113

On retiring:

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Hand of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" flash the VIOLET - Consuming Flame and the Blue Lightning of Cosmic Christ Purity, into every picture, every form, every thought, feeling, or rate of vibration which has been held within my Electronic Circle during the day, that did not produce Perfection, or which could not be sustained for Eternity; and annihilate all that is not Ascended Master Perfection forever!

114

I DEMAND I go directly thru into the Octaves of Light tonight while my body sleeps; and receive the Instruction, the Strength, the Energy, the charge of Power, the Qualities and things I require in my outer use tomorrow, to produce Perfection forever!

115

I DEMAND whatever Powers of the Sacred Fire are necessary to dissolve and consume every picture that has touched my consciousness during the day, or left its vibratory action around me, which was not Perfection! I demand those pictures be taken out of the Universe, so they touch no part of Life; and be replaced by the Invincible Victory and Mastery of my Higher Mental Body, while the physical form sleeps. As I return to my body in the morning, I bring into each day all the Power from the Ascended Masters' Octave I will require in the outer physical activities, to fulfill the Mighty Saint Germain's Divine Plan as He knows best; and protect It forever!

116

I DEMAND I be taken to the Beloved Goddess of Liberty's Temple of Liberty tonight, and see the Activities of Its Sacred **[Pg38]** Fire; and that I retain the Picture of It in my waking consciousness. I demand It become a Focus of Her Power around my physical body, to help me hold whatever Harmony is necessary to produce that same Perfection in the physical octave, to fulfill my every Heart's desire forever!

117

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MASTER JESUS!

Take me into Your Great Temple of Light and Healing Flame tonight, while I sleep! Charge me while I am there, with the Feeling of my ability to do the things You have done! See I bring back Your full conscious

Use and Memory of that Flame in the morning! May the Healing Angels clothe me with Your great Cosmic Flame, and let me come back and render a Service in the outer world, thru Radiation, which will make everyone upon Earth know and feel the Reality of Your Presence and Your Power! Help me go forward in Your Victorious Accomplishment for the Freedom of all Life forever!

118

"I AM" COME within the Temple of the Unfed Flame as my body sleeps tonight! I enter into the Heart of that Flame! "I AM" sealed in Its Majestic Luminous Presence! There "I AM" and there I remain--clothed in Its Power Victorious; Its Love Invincible; Its Freedom of the Unfed Flame for Eternity; Its Cosmic Protection and Perfection of Thousands of Suns, Invincible forever!

119

"I AM" COME to rest within the Heart of the Great Great Silence, and I enter into the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! "I AM" Its Miracle Music of the Spheres; and I bring back into my flesh body in the morning, Its **[Pg39]** Invincible Power, Perfection, Health, Beauty, and Protection for Eternity!

120

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Sweep Your Invincible Fiery Hand of the Victorious Cosmic Christ, thru me and everything I have sent forth this day! Blaze the VIOLET - Consuming Flame of a Thousand Suns in Its Etherealizing Power thru me with such intensity, that It dissolves and consumes everything that is not the Purity and Perfection of the Cosmic Light, and God's Divine Plan fulfilled by Its Presence and Intense Action thru me forever!

121

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

While I enter sleep tonight, clothed in Beloved Saint Germain's Crystal Cap, Crystal Armor, and Crystal Cross of a Thousand Suns, You annihilate all veils between the Inner and the outer! When I return to my body in the morning, You reveal to me Your full Commanding Presence and Authority; and show me all the Power I release at the Inner Level. See I return to my body in the morning with the feeling of that Power, and charge my atomic structure with Your Feeling which will last forever!

122

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY!

While my body sleeps tonight, You saturate it with Your Cosmic Flame and Substance of Cosmic Harmony! Condense, solidify, and intensify the Cosmic Light-Substance from Your Temple of Harmony in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, in and around my physical body. See I bring back Your **[Pg40]** full conscious Memory of everything I do or contact while I am away from my physical body, and charge It into action for outer use forever!

123

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED QUEEN OF LIGHT!

I accept the Cosmic Light-Substance and Cosmic Flame of Love from Your Heart! I command It to remold everything in my being and world into the Perfection of the Divine Plan, while I am away from it during sleep tonight! I demand that my body be wrapped and sealed within the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love and Peace from Your Heart, Beloved Queen of Light, and illumined before I return to it in the morning; and expand Your Illumination thru me forever!

124

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS!

CHARGE me with more Light, Light, Light, the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns which is Its own Defense--"the Light of God that never, never, never fails"! Charge me with more Illumination and Directing Intelligence while I am away from my body during the night! Charge me with Your Perfect Peace and Rest when I awaken in the morning, regardless of how much sleep I have, and sustain It forever!

125

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Take my body into the Flame of Love in Your Heart and perfect it while I am away tonight during sleep! Charge me with Your full Feeling of Mastery over it! When I return to it in the morning, see I bring back all the Power that I use out of the **[Pg41]** body, and focus It into this physical form. See that this body obeys me in the same Mastery and Freedom of Life that the Higher Mental Body wields at the Inner Level forever!

126

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

While I am away from my body tonight, charge me with Your Eternal, Invincible Peace! Let me be the Sunshine Presence of Your Heart! Let me be the Peace-commanding, Peace-producing, Peace-possessing Presence of Invincible Peace from Your Heart; and make It control all in my being and world forever!

127

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PURITY!

While I enter sleep tonight, charge my body with the Blue Lightning, Flame, Substance, and Miracles of Cosmic Purity! Blaze Your Mantle of Cosmic Light-Substance of Invincible Purity Supreme around me; and let my body absorb Its Blazing Substance, which releases me from all discord and distress of the past or present; and expand Your Flame of Peace thru me forever!

128

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR!

While I enter sleep tonight, clothed in Beloved Saint Germain's Crystal Cap, Crystal Armor, Crystal Cross of a Thousand Suns, You charge all the energy I draw forth during the night, with the Cosmic Action of the Unfed Flame, in the Power of the "Three times Three"; the Invincible Honor Flame of Love from Your Heart; and all the Power of Light and Love which You pour forth from the Cave of Light in India! I command this go forth and produce Perfection in my being and world, **[Pg42]** and be sustained throughout Eternity!

129

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PURITY, MIGHTY ANGELS OF PURITY, AND GREAT TEMPLE OF COSMIC PURITY!

"I AM" COME into the Temple of Cosmic Purity! I enter into the Heart of Its Flame! "I AM" sealed in Its Cosmic Presence! There "I AM" and I remain, clothed in Its Power Victorious, Its Love Invincible, Its Freedom Eternal, and Its Invincible Purity forever!

130

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," acting thru my Higher Mental Body! Charge my mind and body tonight while I sleep, with Perfect Rest and Peace; with Your Limitless Energy and Directing Intelligence; and keep It Eternally Sustained! While my body sleeps, enable me to turn and project

those Mighty Light Rays into it; perfect and restore it to its perfect Youth, Beauty, and Eternal Perfection! Charge me with ten times more Herculean Strength and Energy than I will ever require for the service of each day, and sustain It forever!

131

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I call on the Law of Forgiveness for whatever causes I have sent out this day, which might have been discordant! Reach out Your Hand and withdraw all energy from all causes I have ever released that could create discord in any way, and completely purify it! Then charge it with the Ascended Masters' Consciousness that is the Solution of all my problems! I forbid any problems to ever be in my experience, so long as I exist in the Universe! **[Pg43]**

132

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MY HIGHER MENTAL BODY!

While my body sleeps tonight, You annihilate all veils between the outer and Inner! In the Name, Love, Wisdom, Power, Authority, and Victory of my own "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," I command the Victory and Power of Light which I wield at the Inner Level without limit, shall now reign thru my atomic structure; and I shall be able to wield that Power without limit in the outer the same as I do on the Inner!

133

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

SWEEP Your Hand thru me and everything I have sent forth this day which did not produce Perfection! Blaze the Cosmic VIOLET - Consuming Flame of a Thousand Suns thru it with such intensity, It burns away everything that is not the Purity and Perfection of this Cosmic Light and Divine Plan fulfilled by Its Presence and Action thru me forever!

134

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY HELIOS!

While my body sleeps tonight, You fill it with the Essence from the Physical Sun! Let me sleep in the Sunshine Presence of Mighty Helios' Love, His Healing Flame!

135

Do not enter sleep at night until you have forgiven every part of Life that has ever touched your Life Stream with imperfection or discord of any kind, and say to your "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence":

Oh, "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"! Take it all! Forgive it! Consume it! And put Your own Blazing Love in its place! Take **[Pg44]** me into the Heart of the Cosmic Light, so I cannot see anything but the Victorious Presence of Your Love! Take me deep, deep, deep into the Mightiest Love of all Creation; and there teach me what the Ascended Masters' know about that full Blazing Love of Thee, my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence."

(Do this for thirty days and you won't know yourself. Messenger No. 1)

136

When the body seems weary:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I go forth and rest in the Love of the Sacred Fire in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun! As I return to the body in the morning and the Flame descends around me, that which is the psychic stratum of Earth is consumed as I pass by! I bring that Flame into my flesh structure, to perfect it and hold Perfection in it forever!

(Be conscious of leaving the body clothed in a Pillar of Living Flame--either the VIOLET - Flame, Saint Germain's Spiral Blue Flame, the

Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim, or the Unfed Flame in the Power of the "Three times Three.")

137

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND as I enter sleep tonight, I go thru the Open Door which the Great Ones are holding open into the Ascended Masters' Octave; and there I finish certain work which will perfect my world before I return to it in the morning!

138

Each night, visualize yourself going up Steps of Light into the Heart of your "Mighty I AM Presence"; then say:

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Draw me within the most Blazing Light of Your Heart, and seal me there forever! Make **[Pg45]** me like Thee, oh, "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"! See that I make my Ascension in this embodiment, the Original Divine Way, without passing thru the change called "death."

I thank Thee and love Thee, Precious, Adorable "Mighty I AM Presence" forever!

139

"I AM" grateful for everyone under this Radiation that wants the Constructive Way of Life and is trying to hold to the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"!

I thank the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" each night, and I thank the Life Stream of everyone under this Radiation for Its Presence in the Universe, and that this many people have tried to love the "Presence" and hold to It!

140

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I thank You for the Happiness and Accomplishment of this day, and I qualify It all as Your Gifts of Life to me. I demand tomorrow be charged with a thousand times more of Your Love and Happiness than today! I demand You seal the door of memory against all that did not produce Happiness, Perfection, and God's greater Blessings to all Life, this day and forever!

141

"I AM" come within the Heart of the Great Great Silence!

"I AM" sealed in Its Cosmic Peace, Harmony, Protection, and Perfection!

I enter into the Heart of Its Flame! There "I AM" and There I remain, clothed in all the Powers and Use of the greater Activities of the Sacred Fire, in the Heart of the Great Great Silence. "I AM" become a Being of that Sacred Fire of the Great Great Silence, to receive the choicest Gifts and become a "Cup" to carry those Blessings to every Life Stream on the Planet forever! **[Pg46]**

"I AM" sealed in the Silent Watcher's Love and Garment of Living Fire from the Great Great Silence; and

I take my stand for Eternity, in the Peace and Love of the Great Great Silence, to never again be any part of discord in the outer world!

"I AM" DECREES

BLESSING FOR OUR LOVED ONES

142

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS WHO ARE THE OUTPOURING OF THE SACRED FIRE TO THE EARTH!

Enfold and forever sustain our Loved Ones--all we hold near and dear--in Thy Victorious Sacred Fire Presence of Thy Great Cosmic Love!

Consume all that is not Thy Invincible Purity in their beings and worlds forever; and sustain them by Thy Cosmic Light-Substance until they do attain the Ascension, in their fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

143

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY HELIOS!

BLAZE! (3) Thy Invincible Victory of Thy Love, Forgiveness, and Mercy to all Life, in, thru, and around all our Loved **[Pg47]** Ones--all we hold near and dear--and HOLD! (3) Thy Invincible, Victorious, VIOLET - Flaming Cosmic Christ Control of them, until they are Ascended and Free forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

144

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," ALL THE ASCENDED MASTERS AND COSMIC BEINGS, ALL WHO DIRECT THE COSMIC VIOLET - CONSUMING FLAME TO THIS SYSTEM OF WORLDS!

CHARGE! (3) BLAZE! (3) EXPAND! (3) FOREVER EXPAND, FOREVER MANIFEST, AND FOREVER CONCENTRATE!

Enough of the Great Central Sun's VIOLET - Flame Purity and Cosmic Christ Love in, thru, around, and to all our Loved Ones--all we hold near and dear--to ANNIHILATE! (3) right now, this instant and forever, all the hordes of evil that have ever touched those Life Streams, all thru the ages; and blast the cause, effect, record, and memory of all their human creation, so it can never touch any part of Life ever again!

Replace all those hordes of evil by the Ascended Masters' Sacred Fire Presence of the Flaming Christ, and hold Its Sacred Fire Control of all those Life Streams, until they stand wholly Ascended and Free forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3) **[Pg48]**

2. Pg49 - Healing Decrees I

BELOVED LADY MASTER NADA--CD 365

Beloved of My Heart, as We enter tonight into the Explanation of a certain Healing Activity of the Sacred Fire, especially the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, I hope you will enjoy holding the Picture as I give It to you, that will intensify the Action of the Healing Love from the VIOLET - Flame Angels whose Service to those under this Radiation is specific and consciously directed by the Mighty Beloved Saint Germain, as well as others of the Ascended Host.

In entering into the use of the various Activities of the Sacred Fire, the Healing Flame is most required at this time because of the terrific distress into which mankind has drawn itself through centuries past; but those of you who are rising out of that mass accumulation are now privileged to call forth in and around yourselves the Healing Flame of Love from the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame.

As I describe this Picture to you, I hope you will feel Its Great, Calm, Purifying, All-controlling Action as you watch It enfold each one's physical bodies or the conditions that need purifying and perfecting.

The Angelic Host are brought forth into outer manifestation to assist the people of this World in holding Protection about that which is to attain the Victory in the Ascension, but until then, to hold a certain Invincible Purity in and around those whose responsibility it is to let the Sacred Fire flow through them and around them to purify and heal all they contact.

Now when you left the Great Central Sun, the Higher **[Pg49]** Mental Body called into Service an Angel to guard your Life Streams, or at least guard the embodiments and the drawing of that substance into each embodiment which the Higher Mental Body wished to use in producing manifestation in this World of only Perfection.

Therefore, the Angel of the "Presence" who stands the guard over each Life Stream, embodiment after embodiment, guarding as much as It may the substance that is drawn into your outer use, that Angel comes closer and closer in and around you by projecting the Flame of Love from Its Heart.

The Angel Itself stands some distance around or away from the physical body. The Heart Flame of that Angel reaches out and enfolding the physical form, seals that Flame of Love about that substance. Now that also includes your mental and emotional bodies, and your etheric bodies. The Flame of the Angel's Love enfolding the outer substance, holds that closed and sealed within Its own Power of the Sacred Fire. You in the outer absorb that into the flesh structure, and particularly into the emotional body and the etheric body. This is the force and the Substance drawn in and around your Life Stream that acts in an instant for your Protection against destructive conditions that you may contact during any particular embodiment.

That Angel is always ready to pour Its Flame of Purifying, Healing Love about all It contacts; and only when the outer self becomes downright vicious does It recede farther and farther away, until the Higher Mental Body commands the consuming of the frightful evil that mankind has generated. Now for yourselves and your loved ones, when you wish to call forth the Healing Power to assist them, you may hold the Picture of the VIOLET - Flame Angel and watch from the Sun Presence of Its Heart the Projection of a Flame, the center part pink, the outer VIOLET -, and the

outer radiance blue, reaching out and drawing forth to enfold your loved one, or anyone to whom you wish to give assistance. **[Pg50]**

Now this has many blessings, not only in illness, but this can reach out and into the mental and feeling world of an individual to quiet disturbance, to purify, to illumine, and to raise the vibratory action of the Inner bodies into the same great Purity and Love that the Healing Angel projects. The more you can understand the reality and the Presence--the more you can accept the Presence of these Healing VIOLET - Flame Angels, the closer They will come and the greater will be Their Strength and Power of that Sacred Fire wrapped around you.

Now as you draw this either around yourselves or other individuals or conditions, the Angel, being entirely a Being of the Sacred Fire, cannot take on, so to speak, any of the distress which It is raising or changing into Perfection. This is the difference between the Healing Love of the Angelic Host or the VIOLET - Flame Angels and that which you might project in your love to one who needs to be healed, and from the outer self, pouring the Flame of Love from your Heart.

If your sympathy is touched, you can connect with the distress that you are trying to consume. Your own Flame of Love from your own Heart must go at all times to your own "Beloved I AM Presence"; but if you wish to give assistance individually, or collectively to help a situation, you may call to your "Mighty I AM Presence" to send the Healing Flame of Its Love in and around an individual or a condition and let that Flame enfold it, and hold it close until the Perfection is completed.

Then the Healing Angel of the VIOLET - Flame stands the Guard and brings to sustained Perfection the Healing for which you call. But be very careful in your desire to heal or assist conditions or people who are in distress; be very careful that your intense desire does not carry your feelings to the individual, because if you do, you tune into that same condition,

and you draw it back into your emotional body instead of consuming it and raising it into the Perfection of the Sacred Fire. . . .

The Healing Flame from the Heart of the Healing VIOLET - **[Pg51]** Flame Angel goes in and around the physical body and holds it close within that Flame, until the Purification takes place and becomes charged with the higher vibratory action of that Sacred Fire. In that way you may give help without limit to any condition of the outer world--always from the Heart Flame of your "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Angelic Host--and you remain insulated in the Heart Flame of the Sacred Fire Love that is at all times your Eternal Protection. In this way you may draw Healing Power without limit; and if you care to concentrate on the Sacred Fire Miracles of Instantaneous Healing, My Dear Ones, when you call that forth by the VIOLET - Flaming Christ and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest, or the VIOLET - Flame Angels of Healing, you have no idea what dispensations the Cosmic Law can give to more quickly purify and set mankind Free.

MY GREAT COSMIC CHRIST HEALING FLAME OPENS!
(Alternate Line)

And all of It pours now through me!
Now Its Mighty Presence all see!
And purifies all where I go!
Its Cosmic Power all know!

Its Power and Victory release!
And holds all in Eternal Peace!
Its Purity comes through everywhere!
And consumes now everyone's care! **[Pg52]**

MY GREAT COSMIC CHRIST HEALING FLAME OPENS!

(Alternate Line)

Compels through all, God's Mighty Love!
Its Luminous Presence stands here Above!
Its Great Cosmic Mantle enfolds!
And all in Its Blazing Heart holds!

God's Healing now It compels!
God's Honor Flame now with us dwells!
And as we look deep in Its Heart!
And from It we nevermore part!

And welcomes us into Its Home!
I enter that Flame! "I AM" come!
And all Its Protection I feel!
Its Perfection "I AM" and reveal!

It is the Flame from my "Presence" here!
It heals all I love and hold dear!
Its full Cosmic Power expands!
It controls and heals through my hands!

And all Its Great Blessings gives!
It heals and perfects all that lives!
Its Miracles come at my Call!
"I AM" God's Great Healing to all!

Chanera

(Rhythmic Decrees) **[Pg53]**

"I AM" HEALING DECREES

Part I

1

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND UNFED FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3)

Thru me and all under this Radiation, Thy Healing Ray forever expand!

Expand! (3) Descend! (3) Defend! (3) Command! (3)

"I AM"! (3) Control! (3) Take hold! (3)

Enfold! (3) Our Victory, Victory hold!

Expand! (3) Our Freedom now demand!

In Thee we ever stand! "I AM"! (3)

Forevermore "I AM"! the only Presence acting!

2

HEALING FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3)

Thru me, all under this Radiation, and all throughout our nation, Thy Healing Ray forever expand!

Expand! (3) (same form as above)

3

"I AM" the Mighty Electronic Energy flowing through, filling, and renewing every cell of my mind and body, right now!

"I AM" the Pure Electronic Essence that fills my mind and body, and I brook nothing else!

"I AM" the Perfect Activity of every organ and cell of my body!

"I AM" the "Presence" charging this body with Pure Electronic Energy! **[Pg54]**

"I AM" Perfect Health, now manifest in every organ of my body!

"I AM" the Perfect Intelligent Activity of this body!

"I AM" the Perfect Intelligence active in this brain!

"I AM" the Perfect Sight looking thru these eyes!

"I AM" the Perfect Hearing through these ears!

"I AM" the Fire of these eyes carrying It forth into everything I gaze upon, and consuming all that is less than Thy Perfection!

"I AM" Thy Sight which sees all things, visible and invisible!

"I AM" Thy Hearing, listening to the Bells of Freedom, which I have now!

4

The "Mighty I AM Presence" governs this physical body completely and compels it into obedience!

5

"I AM" the quickening of the cells of my brain structure, causing it to expand and receive the Intelligent Direction of the Inner Presence!

6

I qualify everything in my world this day with Perfection, because "I AM" Perfection! I qualify this mind and body with Absolute Perfection and refuse acceptance of anything else!

7

"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life of every cell of my body, perfectly manifest, expressed, illumined, and Eternally Sustained in Ascended Master Victory! **[Pg55]**

8

"I AM" the Mighty Presence of this Alert, Radiant Energy surging through my mind and body, dismissing everything unlike Itself. I take my stand in this Alert, Radiant Energy and Joy for all time!

9

"I AM" the "Presence" raising the atomic structure of this body into the Ascended Masters' Full Illumination and Freedom, Eternally Sustained!

10

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Charge my aura with Thy Instantaneous Healing to everybody who comes near me!

11

Say to any discord in the body:

Get thee hence, thou powerless human creation! I know thee not! My world is filled only with the Mighty Perfection of my "Mighty I AM Presence." I take away from you--foolish appearance--all power to harm or disturb! I walk henceforth in the Light of the "Mighty I AM Presence"--in which there is no shadow, and "I AM" Free, forever Free!

12

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGIONS OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, MIGHTY COSMIC BEINGS FROM THE HEALING TEMPLE OF LIGHT!

COME FORTH in Your Mighty Combined Healing Power! We call on the Law of Forgiveness for ourselves and all mankind; and we forgive all mistakes of all mankind forever! Blaze forth **[Pg56]** thru every human body on Earth, Thy most Instantaneous Activity and Purifying Power of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame! ANNIHILATE! (3) the cause, effect, record, and memory of all disease from humanity forever! Produce Ascended Master Healings

and Perfection for all and hold Your Dominion forever! We thank Thee Thou dost always answer our every Call, and It is Eternally Sustained and Ever-expanding!

13

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Charge my body with such a Power of the Pressure of Light, that it just pushes out all imperfection, impurity, and every record of discord that causes pain or distress in the physical body. Sweep it out and see that it remains out! Take command of each human form, O Powers of Light! "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the Higher Mental Body of each one! Stand Master over that form and compel its obedience! Make me an electromagnet to attract everything good, and to repel any vicious thing that attempts to enter my body. I accept that great Outpouring of Love made manifest and Eternally Sustained!

14

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR!

Flood my being and world with Your Golden Liquid Light! As that Golden Liquid Light goes into every organ and cell of my body, see that It dissolves, consumes, and eats up the discord accumulated around the Points of Light in the cells of my body, and sets my body Free in the Dominion of its own Light. I thank Thee and accept the Instantaneous Fulfillment of this, Eternally Sustained! **[Pg57]**

15

MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODY, AND DADDY DARLING!

Reach Your Hand down and put my spine in perfect alignment!

Place Your Hand in my liver and take out all substance that is not as Pure as the Goddess of Purity!

Place Your Hand on my eyes and take away all obstruction to Thy and my Perfect Sight!

Place Your Hand on my ears and take away all obstruction to Thy and my Perfect Hearing!

Place Your Hand on every abnormal growth in my body and consume all that substance instantly, by a Flash of Thy VIOLET - Consuming Flame, Thy Blue Lightning, and Thy White Fire; and hold the Perfection of my Higher Mental Body there forever!

I give all Power of Instantaneous Healing to you! Take It and keep It forever; and never let me lean on any person, place, condition, or thing in this physical world again! You stand guard and see that I lean only on You--my Source; and You do for me all that I require to be the full Ascended Master Freedom, Victory, and Perfection which Thou art; and hold me Free forever!

Take Command! And do this now!

Take Command! Make all else bow!

Take Command! I hold Thy Hand!

Take Command! I insist and demand!

Take Command! In Thee I stand!

Take Command! Fulfill now Thy Plan!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

16

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS! **[Pg58]**

Make me a Mighty Focus of Healing Power! Flood forth Your Mighty Blazing Light-Substance and Currents of Energy thru this body, to heal everything that touches its Radiance!

17

ASCENDED MASTER HARMONY! (3)

(Alternate Line)

Come forth now at my Call!
Command! Take charge! Rule all!
Hold Victory in Thy Way!
Fill all we do each day!

Clothe us with Thy Great Light!
Charge forth thru us Thy Might!
In us Thy Mastery hold!
Let all Thy Love enfold!

18

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MY HIGHER MENTAL BODY!
(Alternate Line)

Fill my eyes with Thy Blazing Light!
Make me see with Thy Perfect Sight!
Make me blazing, Great Central Sun, like Thee!
Make me so blazing naught else can be!

19

"I AM" BLAZING, BLAZING, BLAZING!
(Alternate Line)

Goddess of Mercy's Glorious Light!
Cyclopea's Perfect Sight!
Instantaneous Healing Flame thru me!
Love's Perfection all must be! **[Pg59]**

20

"I AM" SEEING, SEEING, SEEING!

(Alternate Line)

Crystal clear with this my sight!
Crystal clear by God's own Might!
All things Perfect in the Light!
With Cyclopea's Glorious Sight!

21

HEALING OF THE CRYSTAL CUP OF A THOUSAND SUNS! (3)

*Thru my brain, body, being, and world, and that of
everyone under this Radiation, descend!

Descend, descend, descend!

(Same form as No. 1)

* Use the above form for the following:

Thru the "I AM" Students forever expand!

Thru America forever expand!

Throughout the World forever expand!

22

HEALTH, HEALTH, HEALTH OF THE CRYSTAL CUP OF A THOUSAND
SUNS! (3)

Into all in America now descend!

Descend, descend, descend!

(Same form as No. 1)

23

COMPEL BILLIONS AND BILLIONS AND BILLIONS!

(Alternate Line)

Of "I AM" Miracles of Healing today!

Of "I AM" Miracles of Healing to hold sway!

Of "I AM" Miracles of Healing--God's Way!

Of "I AM" Miracles of Healing, in Victory to stay! (3) **[Pg60]**

24

COMPEL BILLIONS AND BILLIONS AND BILLIONS OF "I AM" MIRACLES
OF HEALING!

(Alternate Line)

In all our homes (or bodies) each day!

In all our homes (or bodies) to hold sway!

In all our homes (or bodies)--God's Way!

In all our homes (or bodies), in Victory to stay! (3)

25

ASCENDED MASTER HEALING HERE! (3)

(Alternate Line)

Command! command! command!

Come now from God's own Hand!

Release! release! release!

"I AM"! I give all Peace!

Forevermore remain!

Thy Purity sustain!

All forces now control!

God's own "I AM" take hold!

Perfection now compel!

"I AM" and all is well!

Forgiveness all around!

"I AM," let Joy abound!

26

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN AND JESUS, BELOVED GODFRE AND LOTUS, BELOVED NADA AND THE GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR, BELOVED GODDESS OF PURITY, AND BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

SMASH, BLAST, AND ANNIHILATE this seeming **[Pg61]** condition from my body; its cause, effect, record, and memory! Take it out of my feeling world, from the universe and every other human being on Earth!

"Almighty I AM"! (3)

God! Take and hold Thy Eternal Command! (3)

I insist and demand! (3)

In Thee I stand! (3)

By Thy Cosmic Blue Ray! (3)

God Almighty! ANNIHILATE! (3) this seeming condition from my body; its cause, effect, record, and memory today, to stay, in every way!

GOD ALMIGHTY! ACT! ACT! ACT! AND FOREVER HOLD SWAY! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

27

BELOVED JESUS, SWEEP INTO ME! (HER, HIM, THEM) (3)

(Alternate Line)

Your Personal Ray!

Perfect me today!

Your Great Flame of Love!

Your Victory Above!

28

CHARGE THY HEALTH INTO ME! (HER, HIM, THEM) (3)

(Alternate Line)

"Almighty I AM!"
Give Thy Command!
On Beloved Jesus' Ray!
Perfect me today! **[Pg62]**

29

SWEEP DISCORD OUT OF ME! (HER, HIM, THEM) (3)
(Alternate Line)

"Almighty I AM!"
Give Thy Command!
It has no power!
Heal me this hour!
"I AM" now healed!
In Vict'ry I'm sealed!

30

SWEEP THAT PAIN OUT OF THERE! (HER, HIM, THEM, ME) (3)
(Alternate Line)

"Almighty I AM!"
Beloved Jesus, hold Eternal Command!
(or Godfre)
Right now today!
By Thy Personal Ray!
Compel it to give way!
I demand Your Presence hold sway!

31

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

This is Your Body! You take complete command and possession of it! Sweep thru it Your Purifying Stream of Energy! Sweep out everything that is less than Your Perfection, and fill it with everything Divine! Hold Your God-control over me and my world, and see that I do not again allow discord or imperfection to requalify Your Perfect Energy. Charge me with Your Perfect Health and keep it Eternally Sustained! I accept the Instantaneous Manifestation, and thank and bless Thee forever! **[Pg63]**

32

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Seize possession of this entire condition and my feelings! Flood all concerning it with the Sunshine of Your Love and Light in Its Cosmic Activity of the Quenchless Flame, and drench me and the Earth with Your Eternal Happiness!

33

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

Here "I AM," a Projection of Thyself! Glorify Thyself in me in the projection of Thy Wondrous Perfection and Mighty Directing Intelligence! Cause this body to glow with Thy Perfect Health and Strength! Cause this mind and body to glow with the Fullness of Thy Health and Energy; with Thy Light-Substance called forth from the Secret Love Star, which cannot be requalified by human feelings!

Charge me, my mind, body, and world with the Fullness of this Light-Substance; and cause the Intelligence which Thou art, "Almighty I AM Presence," to sweep into action in my world and produce Your Ascended Master Perfection, and hold Your Dominion there forever!

34

Visualize this Activity and make the Call before retiring:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Make my body a Blazing Golden Flame from Your Heart! I thank my eyes, ears, Heart, stomach, hands, feet, every organ and cell of my physical body for the service rendered me this day; and I pour to You my Heart's deepest Love, Gratitude, and Blessings for the service rendered throughout this embodiment and that yet to be rendered! **[Pg64]**

35

For Heart Center:

"I AM" the Mighty Presence of Pure and Perfect Energy from the Heart of God, vitalizing and filling my mind and body with that Perfect Essence, causing Perfect Health to take place within it; causing it to be perfectly sustained by this "Mighty I AM Presence."

Any presence that comes before me to the contrary, I determinedly and with great power of certainty refuse to accept!

Note: Take two or three minutes morning and evening, focus your attention upon the Heart Center, and accept Beauty, Youth, and Strength. You will have amazing results!

Visualize a Crystal White Ray or Crystal Golden Ray of Light shooting like lightning from your Electronic Body into any organ of the physical body which is affected! See the organ relax from within itself, open up and release from within itself all substance that is unnecessary or discordantly qualified. See it ignite into VIOLET - Flame and pass out of the body directly from that organ.

36

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," MIGHTY HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND GREAT HOST OF HEALING ANGELS!

Direct Your Mighty Flames of Light and Love in Their Cosmic Action and Healing Power throughout the mental, emotional, and physical bodies of every human being in the Americas and throughout the World!

ANNIHILATE! (3) the cause, effect, record, and memory of all epidemics and disease! Blast all fear and sinister, hypnotic suggestion that causes them! Charge the minds, bodies, and feelings of the people with the Ascended Masters' Purity, Substance, and Consciousness; with the Substance from the Secret Love Star **[Pg65]** and the Golden City! Charge this forth so powerfully that It consumes everything unlike Itself; and blessed, beloved humanity looks once again unto the Light of Freedom; reaches up, takes Its Scepter of Dominion, and comes forth the Victorious Presence of the "Mighty I AM," Lord of Life, Eternally Free!

CHARGE FORTH thru us the Fullness of the Ascended Masters' Light, Love, and Instantaneous Healing Power into all such conditions! Produce Perfection and hold Your Dominion forever! We thank Thee Thou dost always answer our every Call instantly, and keep it Eternally Sustained and Ever-expanding!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

37

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Water Element within my eyes and those of all mankind, to become the Ascended Masters' Precipitated Light-Substance that burns away all obstruction, and lets the Light Rays from my "Presence" flow thru my eyes until they become shining and bright, perfect in their vision; and I see only the Perfection of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," made manifest everywhere!

38

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND BELOVED MIGHTY CYCLOPEA!

Direct Your Mighty Currents of Light thru my optic nerve, thru my eyeballs, and ANNIHILATE! (3) the cause, effect, record, and memory of whatever has dimmed my sight or even attempts to dim it! I call on the Law of Forgiveness for whatever has caused it! You charge my eyes with Your Perfect Ascended Master Sight forever! **[Pg66]**

39

THROUGH THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM!"

I DEMAND, I COMMAND into outer action the Great Perfection of Beloved Cyclopea's Power of Sight, Hearing, and Voice; His Power of Perfection. I command He set my physical body completely free from everything that is not the great Youth, Beauty, and Luminosity of my Higher Mental Body!

40

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE AND FORGIVENESS I KNOW "I AM," the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart, seeing thru my mind, my feeling, and my eyes perfectly, with Ascended Master Power and Invincible Victory.

"Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," charge my eyes with Your Flame of Pure Divine Love! Make me see all things and see thru all things perfectly! Make me see Thy Perfection everywhere!

41

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY CYCLOPEA!

Pour Your Crystal Ray thru every human being on the Earth and produce Perfection to the eyes, ears, and throat center, right now!

Release Your Mighty Purifying, Cleansing, Perfecting Activity; and give to every human being, Perfect Sight, Hearing, and the Golden Voice of their "Mighty I AM Presence"! Do whatever is required to give all the Full

Power and Activity of the All-Seeing Eye and the All-Hearing Ear of God, now made manifest and Eternally Sustained!

42

God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," and Beloved **[Pg67]** Cyclopea's All-Seeing Eye is governing with Invincible Power, Almighty Victory, and Eternal Authority everywhere forever, and is seeing Perfectly thru these eyes at all times!

43

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN, JESUS AND GODFRE, OUR BELOVED LOTUS, BELOVED NADA, AND MIGHTY, GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR!

Place Your Hands upon the cause of this distress in my body and keep Them there until it is annihilated from the Universe, and Love and Peace are Eternal within my body.

44

BY THE SACRED FIRE OF COSMIC CHRIST LOVE, I DEMAND AND I COMMAND every nerve and muscle in my body to relax and be so filled with that Sacred Fire of Cosmic Christ Love and Peace, that they let go right now, this instant and forever!

45

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST; GREAT TEMPLES OF LIGHT, MUSIC, AND HEALING; AND THE GROUP OF ASCENDED MASTERS AND COSMIC BEINGS WHO GOVERN HEALING TO THIS EARTH!

COME! (3) IN YOUR VISIBLE, TANGIBLE, ASCENDED MASTER BODIES! RAISE YOUR COSMIC SWORDS OF BLUE FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN WHICH TRANSCEND EVERY HUMAN CONCEPT! AND

CHARGE! (3) me with Your Mighty Healing Radiance, Your Healing Power, and Your Cosmic Joy that heals instantly! **[Pg68]** Keep that sustained in action and increasing daily until my world is flooded with Instantaneous Healing Power to all I contact, sustained and expanded by the Sacred Fire without limit, today and forever, in One Mighty Stroke, right now, this instant and forever!

46

CHARGE! (3) my mind, body, atmosphere, feeling, and Electronic Circle with such Overwhelming, Invincible God-Strength, God-Energy, and God-Power of God-victorious Accomplishment, so each day I feel a thousand times stronger than the day before!

I say to all sense of weakness, pain, or distress: "Stand aside! 'I AM' the God-qualification of the energy and substance of my being and world, already flooded with all that is of God!" I demand God's Invincible, Inexhaustible Energy come into my body and keep it charged with Indestructible Harmony, the most Magnificent Youth and Beauty, Purity, Health, and Illumination; and with the Power to bring God's Invincible Victory everywhere I move each day!

47

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM," the Great Central Sun Magnet's Health, by the Love of Immortal Purity; and I charge this outer self with those Magnetic Currents which draw into outer action whatever produces Perfect Health in me and all under this Radiation!

48

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MASTER JESUS!
Clothe me with Your Ascended Master Consciousness!

Clothe me in Your Luminous Presence, Your Mastery, Your Love, Your Power and Powers, and Your Perfection, Your Mighty **[Pg69]** Healing

Flame of Cosmic Love and Peace. Blaze Your Cosmic Healing Flame of Cosmic Love, Authority, and Power Supreme to all mankind. Heal their physical bodies and all that is of distress, right now, this instant and forever!

49

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND AND "I AM" the Expanding Focus and Victorious Presence of the Purity and Love of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" in my outer self!

"Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," remove this discordant condition in my body and see that even the memory of it in my atomic structure is removed forever. Blaze Your VIOLET - Consuming Flame in the Great Mercy of Its Love and Purity everywhere in, through, and around me. Then remove the memory and the action of all pain and distress right now, this instant and forever!

50

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND I be cut free from the race consciousness of mankind; and the atomic memory in my flesh body of everything that is not the Beauty, Purity, and Perfection of my Higher Mental Body be consumed completely. I demand all destructive habits and qualities within me be removed at once. I command my freedom from all discord, right now, this instant and forever!

51

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! **[Pg70]**

I DEMAND the Authority and Feeling of the Ascended Masters' Determination to remove from my body everything that is not the Great Perfection of my Higher Mental Body. I demand the distress, the appearance, the substance, and the feeling of the whole condition consumed in a Flash of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame; and the Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Light-Substance take its place, and build anew in my body the restoration of the Perfection of my "Presence," right now, this instant and forever!

52

THROUGH THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!
AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I accept the Calm Power of the Beloved Goddess of Purity's Purifying Love, which saturates my mental and feeling world; blesses my body with health; opens the floodgates, and brings to me first of all the Harmony, and then the lavish Supply of whatever I desire to fulfill the Divine Plan the Ascended Masters' Way, as I give Service to the Light and carry It to those who are crying in the darkness for some Hand of God's Light to rescue them from pain, disease, and distress; right now, this instant and forever!

53

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND You crowd my body full to overflowing with the Victorious Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns in the Power of the "Three times Three," and compel Health into my atomic structure! I demand the Unfed Flame in the Power of the "Three times Three" fill every cell of my body, and Your Indestructible Health be held there until I Ascend! **[Pg71]**

54

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Fullness of the Healing Love of Mighty Orion's Heart reveal Itself to me, as I continue to call It to fill my Electronic Circle with Its Action and fill my world with Its Miracles of Healing, right now, this instant and forever!

55

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I COMMAND every bit of energy that flows through my body today shall be charged and qualified with Instantaneous Healing Power; and It shall release such Cosmic Pressure and be such a Pulsation of Healing Love, that nothing on this Planet can disturb me or my world again!

56

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED DIANA, AND BELOVED SACRED FIRE!

BLAZE Your Healing Flame of Cosmic Love in, through, and around my physical body and that of everyone under this Radiation! Fill every cell of our bodies with Purity and Perfection!

Pour Your Great Activity of the Healing Flame of Cosmic Healing Love with ever-increasing Pressure of the Great Great Silence into the minds, bodies, beings, and worlds of those who call to use for healing; until everything of discord, disease, and distress is dissolved and consumed!

57

THROUGH THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the withdrawal of all capacity to feel pain in **[Pg72]** my outer self, and I demand the awakening of the Feeling of Love in the Great Central Sun come forth! I demand the awakening in every Point of Light in every electron in my physical body; and as that Radiance goes through my flesh, It becomes the Instantaneous Healing Flame!

58

IN THE NAME OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE BELOVED SACRED FIRE, AND THROUGH THE USE OF THE VIOLET - CONSUMING FLAME AND THE BLUE LIGHTNING OF COSMIC PURITY!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the ANNIHILATION! (3) of all pain and discord from my being and world and that of all under this Radiation. I forbid discord or pain to ever act through or to me, touch my being and world or those I contact!

59

"I AM" the Law of Forgiveness and the Great Flame of Cosmic Love that changes all pain and distress in my being and world or those I contact into Eternal Peace; and returns to Life and the universe around me the Blessings of Eternal Happiness, which the Divine Plan of Life contains!

60

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE my hands, my feet, and the radiation of my body with the Power of the Blue Lightning of Divine Love from the Great Central Sun, to command Instantaneous Healing! COMPEL! (3) everything I touch or contact to instantly become Self-luminous and as Pure as the Heart of the Goddess of Purity; and COMPEL! (3) it into the Luminosity and Victory of Mighty Victory's Heart, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg73]**

61

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE my hands as God's Hands of Miracle, Manifesting Flame!

CHARGE my brain as the Brain of the Ascended Masters! CHARGE my feet with the Ascended Masters' Understanding and Perfect Balance to support the Temple of God in Its Mighty Divine Service to Life!

I charge my feet as the Feet of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," so whatever I do and wherever I tread, the Unfed Flame may pour through me and bring forth Perfection into the ground upon which I walk!

62

In all the Cosmic Christ Love of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" from the Great Central Sun, I bless my hands, feet, eyes, throat, Heart, lungs, and every organ, cell, and atom of my physical body with Perfection's Flame, now made manifest!

63

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED LADY MASTER NADA!

I pour to You my deepest Love and Blessings! Flood me with the Invincible Honor Flame of Your Heart! May Your Flame become a Garment and an Atmosphere of Living Flame about me to bring Love, Peace, and Healing Power with every breath I send forth; to bless Life with that which is Your Life Stream's Great Service to the Earth and the incoming generation; to give to America that which She requires to fulfill the Divine Plan the Ascended Masters' Way, right now and forever!

64

"I AM" the Great Forgiving Healing Love of the Cosmic Christ that forgives unconditionally everything that has ever been **[Pg74]** qualified with human qualities; and "I AM" the Healing Love that takes the place of hatred and even mild dislike!

65

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED ELOHIM OF PURITY,
GOD AND GODDESS OF PURITY, ANGELS AND LEGIONS OF PURITY, AND
GREAT COSMIC TEMPLE OF PURITY!

* Heal our bodies and get it done;
Make us blazing like the Sun.
Perfect our worlds and blast us Free!
Make us all Thy Cosmic Victory; and
Flood us with all Thy Cosmic Purity!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

*Use: Purify our bodies and get it done!

Clear our eyes and get it done!

Clear our sight and get it done!

Perfect our hearing and get it done!

66

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF
ASCENDED MASTERS!

"I AM" the Healing by Light, for which we call!

"I AM" the Healing by Light, that raises all!

"I AM" the Healing by Light, that blasts all Free!

"I AM" the Healing by Light, that makes all see!

"I AM" the Healing by Light, that is our Victory!

"I AM" the Healing by Light, that makes us all like Thee!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

67

"I AM" the Cosmic Law's Healing Essence and Elixir of the All-Christ
which compels Immortal Purity and Perfection in my mind, body, being,
and world! **[Pg75]**

68

"I AM" the Law of Immortal Healing Love, whose compelled Purity possesses all substance wherever "I AM," everywhere forever!

69

"I AM" the Law of the Healing Christ, which purifies all by Immortal Love of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame forever!

70

THROUGH THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM!"
I DEMAND through Cosmic Christ Command, the removal from the Earth of the cause of all disease, impurity, filth, and depravity, and all that tortures Life anywhere! I demand the removal of all substance everywhere within this nation which contaminates the bodies of the people or their mental and feeling world, right now and forever!

71

IN THE NAME OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE,"
EVERYWHERE PRESENT!

I take my stand in the Authority of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," and I demand the Fire-Substance of Beloved Mighty Vesta's Cosmic Love be drawn into the Earth, and make hate, filth, impurity, and disease disappear; and Eternal Purity reveal Its Blessings to mankind, everywhere forever!

72

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED COSMIC BEING,
MIGHTY VESTA!

I DEMAND You charge and fill the minds and bodies of mankind with the Fire-Substance of Your Love, and heal all who call for healing! Forever guard everything that is constructive **[Pg76]** in and around all

under this Radiation, and compel Immortal Purity and the Fire-Substance of Your Love be made alive in all the substance of this World!

73

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY VESTA!

" 'I AM' the Resurrection and the Life" of our Instantaneous "I AM" Miracle Healing for ourselves, all under this Radiation, and all who call to us for Healing; controlling and ruling all in, through, and around all under this Radiation and all we ever do or contact, until all are Ascended and Free!

74

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"! Cosmic Oceans and Oceans and Oceans of Instantaneous, Miraculous Healing Flame from Beloved Mighty Helios, the Mighty Elohim of Peace, and Beloved Sanat Kumara's Cross of White Fire and Star of Gold; reigning Supreme now with Full Power in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation; sustained and expanded by the Sacred Fire without limit, today and forever!

75

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT!

"I AM"! (3) by all God's Love I know "I AM," the Authority and Power of Light without limit! Then LET THERE BE LIGHT! (3) the Substance of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns!

Give us all of your LIGHT! (3) HELP! (3) POWER! (3) MIRACLES! (3) and VICTORY! (3) without limit! Raise Your Cosmic Swords of Blue Flame and STOP! (3) smash, blast, and **[Pg77]** annihilate all epidemics and all substance that injures or destroys mankind, in One Mighty Stroke, right now, this instant and forever!

76

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND LIMITLESS LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

Charge forth the Precipitated Light-Substance from Your Ascended Master Octave, and spread It over all localities where epidemics are raging! Let mankind's mental and feeling worlds and their physical bodies absorb That! Dissolve all epidemics, their cause, effect, record, and memory before they can act, approach, or encroach upon Life longer, right now, this instant and forever!

77

I DEMAND the Cosmic Dispensation come forth, which will FORCE THE ANNIHILATION! (3) of all disease and epidemics in our land, by the Great Central Sun's Invincible Blue-Flame Victory!

78

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

BLAZE FORTH the Cosmic Powers of Cosmic Mercy and Cosmic Healing Love, to go forth and wrap this country in that which compels the annihilation of all epidemics or plagues that are the natural results of the causes of war!

79

IN THE NAME OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," EVERYWHERE PRESENT!

"I AM" clothed in Beloved Mary's Mantle of Purity and **[Pg78]** Healing Love; and I become the Outstanding Healing Flame of God's Heart, to compel mankind in the outer world to witness the Authority and Power of that Healing Flame's Dominion over the flesh bodies of mankind,

through our Music, through our Decrees, and through our Radiation; right now, this instant and forever!

80

"I AM" here! "I AM" there! "I AM" Beloved Mary's Cosmic Healing Flame, healing everywhere! That now this instant takes possession, produces Perfection, holds Dominion, stands forever on guard, and reigns Supreme now with full Power; fulfilling the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan, sustained and expanded by the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire without limit, and is the only Presence acting, now and for all Eternity!

81

*BELOVED MARY AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! (3)
(Alternate Line)

Sweep throughout every land!
The Sword of Blue Flame in Thy Hand!
Heal instantly all on the Earth today!
Compel God's Cosmic, Instantaneous Healing to forever hold sway!
"I AM" God's Cosmic, Instantaneous Healing that forever holds sway!

*Use: BELOVED HELIOS; BELOVED QUAN YIN; BELOVED META;
BELOVED LADY MASTER NADA; BELOVED CHA ARA **[Pg79]**

82

THE HEALING HEART OF THE COSMIC CHRIST! (3)
(Alternate Line)

Sweep throughout our land!
The Healing Flame that all understand!
Consume all not of the Christ today!

Compel Cosmic Christ Love to forever hold sway!

83

THE COSMIC CHRIST AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! (3)
(Alternate Line)

Sweep thru us all, Thy Commands!
The Sword of Blue Flame in Thy Hands!
Heal all who call to us each day!
Compel Instantaneous Healing to forever hold sway!
"I AM" Instantaneous Healing that forever holds sway! (3)

84

SWEEP THE HEALING FEELING OF THE COSMIC CHRIST THRU ME! (or
US)
(Alternate Line)

"Almighty I AM"! (3)
As hard as You can! (3)
By God's Great Command! (3)
We insist and demand! (3)
By Beloved Helios' Cosmic Power! (3)
And double It each instant of each hour! (3)
"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

85

"I AM" the most Magnificent, Purifying, Healing Power of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire from the Ascended Masters' **[Pg80]** Octave; and I call to our Beloved Godfre to release His Cosmic Momentum of Love and Healing Power to mankind in the Mastery which He now wields!

86

"I AM" a Cosmic Sun of the Cosmic Christ! "I AM" the Healing Heart of Mighty Helios' Love! "I AM" the Sacred Fire of Cosmic Love, Purity, Protection, and Perfection Supreme! The Mightiest in the Universe, doubled each hour, ruling in all God's Supremacy and Obedience in, through, and around all under this Radiation, all the Younger Generation, in all we ever do or contact, today and forever, until all are Ascended and Free!

87

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Body in Their most Concentrated Action of the Great God-Love from the Great Central Sun, draw a Momentum of the Power of the Sacred Fire of the Great "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres from the Great Central Sun, into the physical octave of Earth, and qualify It with the Power of Healing Love to bless all mankind, right now, this instant and forever!

88

"I AM" the Cosmic Healing Flame of Cosmic Love to the nations of the Earth, as well as everyone upon it. I demand every Manifestation I draw forth be guarded by the Angels of the Golden Flame and sustained throughout Eternity, to bless all Life everywhere forever! **[Pg81]**

89

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND my being and world flooded with the Music from the Pink Planet, and the Mighty Outpouring of Rays of Loving Forgiveness, Patience, and the Mighty Healing Radiance from the Pink Planet; so Loving

Charity and Divine Compassion can release mankind from conditions that are causing so much pain and distress!

90

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Perfection come forth on my Calls for Healing, until I become a Sun Presence of Healing Power to go forth and bless others; and that Healing be made Invincible by the Angelic Host! I command my feelings to feel the Fulfillment of that command to Life!

91

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, AND "I AM THAT I AM PRESENCE" that COMPELS! (3) the "I AM" Music Temples in which the Healings are to take place, come forth into outer manifestation by the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love, the mightiest that has ever come to Earth in any age!

92

"I AM" the Invincible Healing Love of God's Cosmic Heart now made manifest! "I AM" the Invincible Healing Purity and Love of God's Cosmic Heart now made manifest! **[Pg82]**

93

"I AM" the Law of Beloved Nada's Authority of Immortal Love, Compassion, and Healing Flame in America, blazing that Flame which compels Perfection manifest, everywhere forever!

94

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Healing Flame of Love from the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, come forth in and around me and all under this Radiation, to purify and perfect our bodies.

95

I DEMAND the VIOLET - Flame Angels of Healing Love come and abide with me and heal all I contact! (3)

Note: When you want to call forth the Healing Flame to assist someone, hold the Picture of the VIOLET - Flame Angel and watch from the Sun Presence of Its Heart the Projection of a Flame, the center part pink, the outer VIOLET -, and the outer Radiance blue, reaching out and going forth to enfold your loved ones or anyone to whom you wish to give assistance. . . . This can also reach out and into the mental and feeling world of an individual to quiet disturbance, purify and raise the vibratory action of the Inner bodies into the same great Purity and Love that the Healing Angels project!

96

I send the Flame of Love from my Heart to the Angelic Host and thank Them for Their Love to this World. I demand the Cosmic Sun Presence of the Power Flame of the Angelic Host's Mighty Healing Activities come forth to the people of this land. **[Pg83]**

97

I DEMAND the Presence of the Angels of the Sacred Fire from the Physical Sun who bring Exhilaration in the energy of the outer self--the Buoyant Health and Strength which all require!

98

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

COMPEL! (3) Uncountable Legions of Billions of the Angels of Blue Lightning to charge into all medical activities and annihilate that which has no right to be and every destructive activity within them. Illumine by the Power of the All-knowing Mind of God the minds of mankind in those channels, and make them stop all destructive activities!

Note: We want to increase Healing to the people, and the Healing Angels must be given Recognition. The Call must go forth from you before the Cosmic Law will permit Us to release the greater Power that will heal the minds and bodies of the people more quickly!

There are those Legions of the Angelic Host whose Special Service of Life is to guard all that is constructive for individuals, wherever the way is kept open.

This Recognition must come forth, because the Enfolding Presence of the Sacred Fire's Purifying Love from the Angelic Host enfolds every doctor and nurse who is concerned with giving mankind help!

99

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED QUAN YIN!

BLAZE the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Mercy through all medical channels throughout the Earth, and ANNIHILATE! (3) all destructive activities within them; replace them with the **[Pg84]** Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Mercy and Purity from Your Hearts, now and forever!

100

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED DIANA!

Anchor within every hospital and school in every city, state, and the nation, then throughout the World, a steady, ceaseless Outpouring of the Cosmic Flame of Healing Love from Your Octave of Light and from the Temples of Light and Healing! Establish this as a permanent Outpouring to Life everywhere. Pour this through the atomic structure of all who enter those places, and heal all who require Healing!

101

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED QUEEN OF LIGHT!

In the Full Power of the Cosmic Silence, draw forth and expand the Cosmic Light-Substance which You direct from Your Temple of Light; condense and anchor It within every hospital within this land! Keep expanding the Cosmic Qualities within It, in, through, and around those blessed ones who are in them, with such intensity that the human quiets down, dissolves and gives way, until all Life within them is healed forever!

102

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED QUEEN OF LIGHT!

Project Your Cosmic Light Rays to heal, quiet, and strengthen the Light-Substance in the nerves of my physical body and that of everyone on the Planet. Make us forget all fear, and replace it by the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love! **[Pg85]**

103

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED JESUS, AND BLESSED MARY!

CHARGE forth Your Mighty Ascended Master Consciousness! See that we do all You have done and even greater things! Raise all mankind's intellectual consciousness into the Light through their attention; and compel their consciousness to be drawn into the Healing Heart of the Cosmic Christ forever!

104

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED LADY MASTER NADA!

Enfold my body while I sleep tonight in the Pink Substance of Love which You direct, that my body may absorb It while I sleep. When I

awaken in the morning, I shall be free from all distress and pain that has been caused by fear and discord of the outer world!

105

I DEMAND and "I AM" Beloved Mighty Vesta's Heavenly, Healing Fire of the All-Christ's Cosmic Heart, compelling Instantaneous Healing forever!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Fire of Beloved Jesus' Cosmic Heart, possessing, controlling, and healing us all forever!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Love of the All-Christ's Great Creative Fire!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Love and Patience of Beloved Sanat Kumara's Cosmic Heart!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Power of Perfection's Flame!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Fire of Beloved Mighty Saint Germain's Great Cosmic Heart!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Fire of Beloved Mighty Victory's Cosmic Heart! **[Pg86]**

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Fire of the Great Cosmic Heart of the Cosmic VIOLET - Consuming Flame of a Thousand Suns in Its Threefold Activity!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Flame from Beloved Mighty Vesta's Cosmic Heart!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Fire of Beloved Mighty Venus' Cosmic Heart!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Fire of Beloved Great Cosmic Angel's Cosmic Heart!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Fire of Beloved Mighty Hercules' Cosmic Heart!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Supply of Beloved Lord the Maha Chohan's Great Cosmic Heart!

"I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Supply of Beloved Jesus' Cosmic Heart!

I DEMAND and "I AM" the Heavenly, Healing Flame from Beloved Godfre's Cosmic Heart, healing all, everywhere forever!

I DEMAND and "I AM" a million times more Heavenly, Fiery Power of the Victorious Cosmic Christ each hour than the hour before, compelling God's Immortal Victory, everywhere forever!

I DEMAND and "I AM" a million times more Heavenly, Fiery Miracles and Victories of the Great Creative Fire of Perfection's Flame each hour than the hour before, possessing and controlling us all, everywhere forever! And

I DEMAND THIS PHYSICALLY MANIFEST!

I EXPECT THIS PHYSICALLY MANIFEST!

"I AM" THIS PHYSICALLY MANIFEST! MANIFEST! MANIFEST! IN ALL OUR ASCENDED JESUS CHRIST'S VICTORY, LIGHT, AND FREEDOM ATTAINED RIGHT NOW!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3) **[Pg87]**

<> =

3. Pg89 - Healing Decrees II

. . . "The Healing Angels and the Angel Devas work especially through constructive music. If you would ask Them to pour forth Their Oceans of Eternal, Invincible Healing through those records, as well as the Power of the Music of the Spheres, you could render a threefold service to Life. First, your own Life Stream could give Its Blessing and Its Mighty Commands for Perfection; second, that which is My Domain would release Its Limitless Powers of the Music of the Spheres--and That, by the way, is an Action of the Fire Element; third, the Healing Devas and Healing Angels would draw forth from Their Special Activity, those Mighty Rivers of Substance and Flame into the sound of the Music of the Spheres as It goes forth; and wrapping that around a physical body or the mental and feeling world of an individual to whom it belongs, with the Pressure from Our Great Octaves of Activity, do you think any human discord could stand against that? . . .

"As this Messenger has said, above every hospital in every principal large city of the World, abides one or more Angel Devas of Healing; and uncountable Legions of Healing Angels are always at the Command of the great Ascended Beings of Light! If this great Assistance were not given and provided for by Life, wholly unknown to mankind, there would not be one percent of the healings occur for which the medical world claims credit. Without the Assistance of those Beings from the Healing Temples, I wonder where mankind would be; and yet They are given no recognition. **[Pg89]**

"This Beloved Messenger gives in Her Adoration the Call for the Healing Temples to come forth into the outer; but from the Healing Temples at the Inner Level, comes the Flame that passes through the physical structure and can consume discordantly qualified substance as

easily as a match could burn up tissue paper. Those Beings for aeons of time, or at least for two and a half million years, have not known anything but the Service of Healing to the people of Earth. They have been most supremely ignored and the credit of Their Service claimed by those in medical channels who have ignored or denied Their Glory and Power! . . .

"Precious Ones, there is a special Service which you can give through the Music in healing, by calling those Invincible Legions of Healing to draw forth the Power through this Music and focus a special Action of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame into all hospitals; holding the atmosphere around them under the direction of the Healing Devas, with the Call that They stand guard and see that nothing but that which is honest, clean, and true to Life's Perfection is ever allowed to act through those hospitals.

"There is a certain Authority delegated to the Healing Devas, which with your Calls will bring into outer action a Pressure and an Authority over those who are unscrupulous in medical channels, which will change every attempt to do wrong! So fill your hospitals with the VIOLET - Flame. Charge the Music of the Spheres to go forth! Ask, ask, ask Those who govern the Activity of Healing, and call to All who govern the Music of the Spheres to establish permanent action in those channels of this Music of the Spheres that is qualified to do a specific service, and keep it amplified and in continuous action there until the outer conditions are changed. Then as you sing, your assistance may cover the Earth, if you so decree it."

(Beloved Goddess of Music, Voice of the "I AM,"(r) March 1944)

[Pg90]

"We will continue to pour and pour and pour the Healing Power! There is not one individual who has ever called to Me whom I have not answered; for I live but to pour the Light and the Healing Radiance of My

Love upon any part of Life that is in distress. I know only Mercy and Love and Healing Power! I never refuse, but with all that We have done throughout these many centuries, still the people have not awakened to the use of their own Authority; until that Beloved Precious Saint Germain gave them this "I AM" Understanding. And now they are awakening in great numbers in many places where you do not dream awakening could come.

"I want to help you tonight, if I may, to understand something from Our side of Life, of what world warring conditions mean. The Beloved Meta, the Beloved Quan Yin, the Beloved Nada, and now the Four Nadas, are very much occupied with Me in trying to bring release to mankind from this continued suffering. It is Our Hope, through Beloved Saint Germain's 'I AM' Activities, to bring forth such Magnificent Healings through the 'I AM' Music, through your Decrees, through your Radiation, and through the actual Healing Power drawn forth at your Conscious Command, that It may be so overwhelming to the mass that none can deny It longer.

"I have poured Healing to those who have called to Me; but so often they would not let the Illumination of the mind anchor in, to prevent them doing the same things over again which produce conditions wherein they will need to be healed again. That is what We owe to Beloved Saint Germain, for through this 'I AM' Knowledge, you not only can heal yourselves and others, but with every Blessing you give, with every Healing Call, you can call for that particular release to not only bring Healing from the distress, but the Illumination of the mind that is the Permanent Healing of the nations. **[Pg91]**

"Mankind needs healing from hate, healing from selfishness; and then much of the other discord will disappear. We want to show you from Our Octave of Light much that occurs, which occasionally is mentioned in the outer; but never, except through this 'I AM' Activity, has there been much recognition or adoration poured out to understand what the Angelic

Host do with Me and Others who work with Healing to fulfill the need of the mass of mankind throughout the World.

"The Healing Angels are legion in number. They are the Guardians of the Great Powers of Healing which are drawn for the accomplishment of any special purpose. Whenever healing is required, if you will also make the Call for the Illumination of the mind and the feelings of the individual who requires healing; then send your love and your Call to the Angelic Host and the Healing Angels, to see that everything required to fulfill your Call and produce the manifestation is drawn in, through, and around the one who requires healing, They will come! . . .

"My Work of the centuries is just beginning to come into the final Activities, in which I hope you may be My co-workers in the Healing Activities of the future that will do away with all distress forever. Forgive, forget, purify, harmonize, heal, illumine, and set free My Family of the World. Let the Love of My Heart and the Peace from the Elohim of Peace become a Real, Tangible, Living Flame around you wherever you move; to bring Happiness, Beauty, and Freedom to Life, that the Healing of the nations may be accomplished by the Powers of Light. For you will never have permanent Peace on this Earth until every problem is solved by Light and Love from Our Octave. . . .

"May your 'I AM' Music of the Spheres be sung around the World; the most Magnificent Melodies and Powerful Harmonies, the most Glorious Manifestations of Beauty, Power, Healing, and Perfection come through your music, until all are **[Pg92]** the Song of Joy that Life intends! May the Healing of My Heart sustain Perfection and raise all into the Perfection that I want to give."

(Beloved Mary, Voice of the "I AM,"(r) December 1944) **[Pg93]**

"I AM" HEALING DECREES

Part II

1

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND my Perfect Health be made manifest by the Instantaneous Action of "the Light of God that never fails," until "I AM" Ascended and Free!

2

I DEMAND the Eternal Divine Memory and Invincible Purity, which is all Health, which I had in the Great Central Sun before the World was, and the Ascended Masters' Feeling of that full Healing Power, come forth now into my outer use by "the Light of God that never fails"!

3

"I AM" THE "PRESENCE" raising the atomic structure of this body into the Ascended Masters' full Illumination and Liberation!

4

I DEMAND the Cosmic Fire of Healing Love come into my body and heal me right now!

5

I DEMAND God into this discordant condition in my body, and God shall rule where the human seems to be!

6

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I want the **[Pg94]** Presence of Your Flame of Eternal Love and Its Purity in me as the Presence of my Perfect Health! Give me Your Flame of Eternal Love as the Presence of my Perfect Health!

7

Stand in front of the Chart:

I DEMAND my Invincible God Health manifest! I demand You come into me as my Deliverer come, and I demand my God Health manifest!

8

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave come into me and produce Eternal Youth and Beauty, Healing, and the Supply I require!

9

I DEMAND the outer structure of my flesh body be now made the Immortal Purity, the Immortal Power, the Immortal Health and Strength of Eternal Light, and the Miracle Love of God's own Heart, to abide within and around me and ever increase Its expanding Power to accomplish my Ascension as Beloved David Lloyd did, without passing thru so-called death!

10

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Legions of Angels of the Blue Flame come forth; stand around me and pour Their Radiance for my health, my strength, and my purity; and be the Magnet for my supply!

11

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" CHARGE Your Currents of Energy into every organ of my body, to do Its Perfect Work! Charge It into my kidneys, my liver, my stomach, my lungs, and all the organs of my body! Charge It into Perfect **[Pg95]** Action; especially charge the Energy into my kidneys and bladder and compel Perfect Action there!

12

I DEMAND the Ascended Jesus Christ's Instantaneous, Immediate, Victorious, Complete and Unconditional, Eternal Dissolving and Consuming, Annihilation and Prevention of all excess substance in the joints of my physical form and those of all under this Radiation!

13

"I AM"! (3) the Authority and POWER! (3) of Instantaneous Healing without limit thru this mind and body, today and forever, and manifest now!

14

I DEMAND the Light of Eternal Love heal, supply, illumine, perfect, raise, and draw to me every good thing!

15

I DEMAND the Fiery Heart of Cosmic Love fill my body with that Flame which becomes its permanent Healing, its permanent Strength, its permanent Perfection and Protection!

16

"I AM" a Sun of that great Cosmic Christ Love that pours Its Healing Fragrance and the Radiation of Its Peace everywhere I go, without reservation!

17

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MASTER JESUS!

Charge Your Luminous Presence in and around me and my affairs, into my activities, with the Silent Victory of the **[Pg96]** Miracle Love which You are, and which heals all and fulfills the Divine Plan as Life intends!

18

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" CHARGE the Points of Light in every cell of my body to expand their Light consciously, until that Expansion dissolves all density and sets my body free in the Dominion of its own Light!

Note: Qualify all the water you drink with the Electronic Precipitated Substance of Light from the Ascended Masters. Then will you be blessed, and you will indeed be a Blessing to the water element that you take within your body. Do not just make the Call, but stop long enough to feel the Electronic Force of Light going through that water. Make it self-luminous as it goes within your body to bless every cell of your atomic structure and expand the Light within the electrons, to help repel the impurities that have been imposed upon the cellular structure!

19

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF MY "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I DEMAND the Water Element within my eyes and that of all mankind, become the Ascended Masters' Precipitated Light-Substance that burns away all obstruction and lets the Light Rays from my "Presence" flow thru the eyes, until they become shining bright and

perfect in their vision, and see only the Perfection of the "Presence" made manifest everywhere!

20

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Perfect my sight! Dissolve and consume the cause of all that interferes with **[Pg97]** mankind's Perfect Sight of the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Beings! Mighty Cosmic Light come forth, dissolve and consume all obstruction to our sight, and remove that which has imposed limitations upon mankind!

21

I DEMAND my power of sight, the power of my attention be held upon Perfection, so the faculties of sight can only act in constructive channels of Life!

22

I DEMAND the Power of the All-Seeing Eye of God clear away all human veils and let me see my "Presence" face to face; and annihilate all obstruction to my Perfect Sight, right now!

23

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY CYCLOPEA! Clear my eyes and get it done, with the Invincible Victory and Power from the Central Sun; with Mighty Victory's Victory and my Victory won! God sees thru my eyes, and there is naught else!

24

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED NEPTUNE!
BLAZE Your Healing Flame in the Great Love of Life's Authority, the Cosmic Love of the Healing Flame thru my eyes, and remove all

obstruction. Place It upon my head and clear my mind! Blaze that Light thru my atomic structure, straighten it out, and return it to the fullest Youth and Beauty of my Higher Mental Body! **[Pg98]**

25

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! I command my Higher Mental Body hold complete Possession of my power of sight, and never allow any picture held within my mind that does not fulfill God's Divine Plan and produce Perfection!

26

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM"! I DEMAND the Immortal Sight of my Higher Mental Body, the Ascended Host, the Physical Sun, and the Great Central Sun, come forth through me right now, and compel Perfection forever!

27

I DEMAND this outer self be compelled to do whatever is required to give the obedience necessary to enable the sight to be cleared; and I, looking within that Ray of Light from my "Presence," am able to see my "Presence" face to face!

28

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Release into my daily activities all the Invincible Powers of the Sacred Fire, and charge Your Invincible Powers of Sacred Fire into me which compels my Invincible Health!

29

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED NADA!

I DEMAND the Power of Your Victory and Love of the Pink Flame flood my being and world and all I do this day! I live, move, and have my being in a Blazing Sun of the Pink Flame from Your Heart, which brings me Peace, Supply, and Healing; **[Pg99]** and gives me a sense of Mastery over the things of the outer world!

30

I DEMAND a concentration of the Sparkling, Golden Liquid Light from my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" be drawn into my physical form consciously, and into and around the nerve fluid of my Life Stream, which is a powerful Healing Action which brings an indescribable feeling of Peace, Ease, and Relaxation to the physical form as well as the mental and feeling world!

31

Use daily:

I DEMAND the Cosmic Light-Substance condense into my body, my mental and feeling world, and be the Transmuting Process which helps me to my Ascension more quickly, the Original Divine Way without passing thru the change called "death." I feel this as a Tangible Substance within my flesh body and in the atmosphere about me!

32

I DEMAND the Invincible Victory, Strength, and Power of the Miracles of Eternal Light come into my body as Perfect Health, Strength, and Illumination which I require to become in this World the Perfection that frees all!

33

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Draw me into the Heart of Cosmic Christ Love within the Great Central Sun Magnet, until everything in me and my world becomes Its Perfection! **[Pg100]**

34

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Charge the Blue Lightning of Purity thru every cell of my body, and annihilate all substance that disturbs me. I insist on Its Manifestation thru me, releasing me from all discord and distress!

(It is the Will of God that I be supplied with that which maintains Perfection in my body thru the food I eat--also thru the Sacred Fire and the Authority and Power of the Ascended Host who set me Free.)

35

"I AM" the Miracle Healing Presence of the "Beloved Mighty I AM"! And I now become the Heart Flame of the Cosmic Christ Love of the Sacred Fire, and It gives me everything in the Universe of Its Perfection!

36

"I AM" the Resurrection and the Life of every cell of my body, physically manifest, expressed, and Eternally Sustained!

37

"I AM" the Perfect form, figure, beauty, and Perfection of my Ascended Master Self, physically manifest, expressed, and Eternally Sustained!

38

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND ALL THE ASCENDED HOST!

KEEP! (3) all under this Radiation HEALED! (3) in advance today and forever, and

Force the Purification that blasts us Free, compels us Free, forces us Free, and keeps us Free, from all that is not the Ascended Masters' Invincible Purity and Invincible Love of the Flaming Christ for all Eternity!

[Pg101]

39

CHARGE! (3) BLAZE! (3) EXPAND! (3) forever expand, forever manifest, and forever concentrate, a billion times more each instant of each day, with lightning speed each instant of each hour, the Cosmic Fire of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire; the Healing Love of the Sacred Fire; the Invincible, Victorious, All-freeing Christ; in, thru, around, and to all under this Radiation, and

KEEP! (3) all under this Radiation HEALED! (3) in advance today and forever, a billion times more each instant of each day, with lightning speed each instant of each hour!

40

FLOOD! (3) the Sacred Fire, a billion times more each instant of each day, with lightning speed each instant of each hour in, thru, around, and to all under this Radiation, and

FORCE THE PURIFICATION! (3) that KEEPS! (3) all under this Radiation HEALED! (3) in advance today and forever!

41

HOLD! (3) Ascended Jesus Christ Invincible Healing for all under this Radiation, swifter than lightning, right now, this instant and forever!

42

CHARGE! (3) BLAZE! (3) EXPAND! (3) forever expand, forever manifest, and forever concentrate, a billion times more each instant of each day, with lightning speed each instant of each hour, our Invincible Cosmic Healing by the Cosmic Flaming Christ in, thru, around, and to all under this Radiation, a billion times more each instant of each hour!

43

COMPLETE THE HEALING OF ALL UNDER THIS **[Pg102]** RADIATION! (3) a billion times more each instant of each day, with a billion times more Invincible GOD POWER! (3) GOD VICTORY! (3) GOD FREEDOM! (3) GOD PROTECTION! (3) each instant of each day in, thru, around, and to all under this Radiation, and FORCE THIS MANIFEST NOW! (3)

44

Compel the Purification, and heal all under this Radiation, and complete it all today, with a billion times more Invincible God Speed, God Power, God Protection, God Supply of every good thing, in, thru, around, and to all under this Radiation each instant of each day!

45

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Make every city in America an Alabaster City of Light, Love, Healing, and Perfection, for the Illumination of America and the whole Earth forever!

46

I DEMAND the Ascended Jesus Christ Fire Presence, heal our nation, heal the World of the hate that makes war. I demand that Fire Presence into everybody and everything that sustains war!

47

I DEMAND America arise into the Ascended Masters' Freedom and be filled with the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire, which shall blaze Its Invincible Victory of Healing Love and hold Protection against all shadows!

[Pg103]

48

Thru Cosmic Christ Command, I demand the removal from the Earth of the cause of all disease and all that tortures Life! I demand the removal of all substance everywhere within this nation, that contaminates the bodies of the people or their mental and feeling worlds, right now, this instant and forever!

49

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of my Victorious "Mighty I AM Presence," which charges forth Its Healing Flame, and compels Purity in the physical structure of everything in this World!

50

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Miracles and Healing Power of the Pink Ray drawn into outer action right now, until the Earth is clothed in an atmosphere of Pink Substance which the Beloved Nada directs!

51

MY INVINCIBLE, VICTORIOUS, COSMIC CHRIST HEALING FLAME FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN AS OF A THOUSAND SUNS!

In the full Cosmic Power of Beloved Mighty Arcturus, in, thru, around, and to every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation, sweep everywhere in the physical octave in worldwide Victory,

Light, and Freedom of a Thousand Suns, and this instant and forever descend!

Descend, descend, descend! (etc.)

52

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Law take command and remove all substance from the Earth that contaminates the bodies of **[Pg104]** mankind, and compel Immortal Purification of all mankind! Remove all destructive kinds of food, all destructive chemicals. COMPEL! (3) the substance which mankind uses for food or so-called medicine to be purified, so the bodies and the mental and feeling world of mankind and the food they put into their bodies are more rapidly purified!

53

"I AM" the Cosmic Law's Demand for the Healing of mankind by the Cosmic Fire from the Ascended Masters' Octave! I demand the Purification of mankind by the Cosmic Fire from the Ascended Masters' Octave!

54

"I AM" THE COSMIC LAW'S FIERY STRENGTH AND HEALTH OF THE ALL-CHRIST! (3)

55

When there seems to be lack of strength, energy, peace, quiet, or time, for an instant turn away from the incessant demands of the outer, and say:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" In and with Thee I take my stand for all Eternity! Let the Cosmic Law blaze Its Victory here! Let the

Cosmic Law's Victorious Action of the "Mighty I AM Presence" take Its Dominion and rule here with full Power!

56

"I AM" the Law of the Great Central Sun Magnet's Health, by that Love of Immortal Purity; and I charge this outer self with those Magnetic Currents which draw into outer action whatever produces permanent Health in me and all under this Radiation! **[Pg105]**

57

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODFRE!

You, as the Great Physician, blaze forth the full Momentum and Healing Power which You are and now direct, to go forth and amplify every Decree we give or ever have given for healing, as well as the Calls which go forth on our Music--and You see these Decrees are fulfilled instantly!

58

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM," I call to Beloved Godfre to release His Cosmic Momentum of Love to mankind in the Healing Power and Mastery which He now wields!

59

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODFRE!

Enfold me and all under this Radiation in Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love's Perfection, and make me the Cosmic Healing Flame of Your Heart, before which nothing can stand if it be of human creation!

(Feel Godfre's Cosmic Healing Flame of VIOLET -, Pink, and Gold go forth from you into a physical condition, into a physical body, or anywhere you choose.)

60

I accept Beloved Godfre's Sun Center of Peace and the Honor Flame of God's Love enfolding me in Its Healing, Glorifying, Radiating Presence!

61

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODFRE!

[Pg106]

Make me Your Cosmic Healing Flame of Cosmic Obedience! Concentrate the Cosmic Fire of which You are the Commander, and produce those Miraculous Healings which shall bring all mankind to their knees before the "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Host!

62

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODFRE!

Charge me with Your Ascended Master Obedience and Ease in my feelings! Build around me a Cosmic Momentum of Your Action of the Sacred Fire, which at all times consumes everything human before it can touch my feeling world. Make me strong enough to be the channel to release the Healing Power which takes distress from every Life Stream who crosses my path, by the gathered Power and Light of my being and world, so that I may illumine others!

I accept Beloved Godfre's Mantle of Authority, Power, and Peace of Golden Healing Flame enfold me! I feel the Reality of His Golden Mantle of Love, Obedience, and Healing Peace, which I qualify to become Visible and Tangible to my outer self and use!

63

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY DIANA, GODDESS OF FIRE!

Open Your Heart to me and make me Your Cosmic Healing Flame of the Sacred Fire, that wherever I move all are healed, purified, and raised into obedience to the Law!

64

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT ASCENDED HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, BELOVED DIANA, AND BELOVED SACRED FIRE!

[Pg107]

BLAZE the Healing Flame of Cosmic Love into and thru my physical body! Fill every cell with Its Purity and Perfection!

Pour the Great Activity of the Healing Flame of Cosmic Love with ever-increasing Pressure of the Great Great Silence into the minds, bodies, beings, and worlds of those who have been wounded in war!

Charge me with Beloved Diana's Healing Flame of Cosmic Love! Intensify It within and around my physical body, until everything of discord and distress is dissolved and consumed. Make me a Focus and Mighty Radiating Activity of this Healing Flame of Cosmic Love to all I contact!

65

MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

Flood my being and world with all the health, strength, and wealth of the mountains in their Mighty Radiance as a ceaseless Ocean of Supply, and bring me the Joy of that Cosmic Wealth, Cosmic Health, and Cosmic Protection which enable me to fulfill the Divine Plan in great and Eternal Security!

Open the Flame of Love in Your Heart to me, and show me how to build anew any part of the body at my Command. Show me how to heal instantly every condition of discord that has ever been imposed upon Life anywhere!

66

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR!

FLOOD my being and world with Your Golden Liquid Light! As that Golden Liquid Light goes into every organ and cell of my body, You see It dissolves, consumes, and eats up the discord accumulated around the Points of Light in the cells of my body; and set my body free in the Dominion of its own Light! I thank Thee and accept the Instantaneous Fulfillment of this my Call, Eternally Sustained! **[Pg108]**

67

MY "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS!

In the Name, Love, Wisdom, and Power of my "Mighty I AM Presence"! I command the Divine Plan of the Perfection of my health made manifest thru this body, by the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love's Perfection, by the Cosmic Flame of the Cosmic Silence!

Blaze Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Healing Love thru me into the atmosphere of Earth. Pass It thru my body, and stop all rates of vibration in myself and all I contact that are not Love to Life and the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan!

68

I DEMAND the Earth be flooded with the Miracle Love of the Healing Christ, the Illumining Love of the Healing Christ, and Its Sacred Fire enter in and rule that which has desecrated God's Gift!

69

I DEMAND the Great Central Sun's Love clothe all under this Radiation in Its Sunshine Presence; give us a Power to heal everything, and forbid and command that nothing shall exist to longer desecrate God's Life!

70

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I call for the Release to me of the full Momentum of the Ascended Masters' and Cosmic Beings' Love, Mastery, and Use of the Sacred Fire which They have gathered thru the centuries, so I may become Master over the disease of the outer world! I call forth into my world Beloved Mary's full Momentum and Mastery of Her Healing Flame, the Mastery of Her Boundless Love of Life, and Powers which have never been **[Pg109]** brought forth in this physical world, right now!

71

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VENUS!

I DEMAND the most Intense Action of the Cosmic Fiery Love from the Planet Venus come forth into the atmosphere of Earth, and compel disease to be annihilated from the Earth forever!

72

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ELOHIM OF PEACE!

Enfold me in Your Luminous Presence of the Cosmic Flame of Your Love and Peace, which brings Healing on Its Wings, purifies the atomic structure, and is the Guarding Presence of that which is constructive in all outer manifestation, and is the Law of Manifestation on this Earth!

73

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THAT OF THE MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE, I say to the distress in my body (or that of anyone else): Peace! Be still! I withdraw from my body all capacity to feel pain or distress right now!

I DEMAND my body be enfolded in a Blazing Sun of the Mighty Elohim of Peace's Golden Flame, within which is His Luminous Presence; and I become the Peace-commanding Presence everywhere I move!

74

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

Clothe me in Your Mantle of Peace! Make me Your **[Pg110]** Ambassador of Peace! Take my hand and pour Peace, Peace, Peace to stop every vibratory action that is not of the Light! Walk the Earth with me hand in hand! Pour Peace everywhere; and spread the Flame of Your Power and Radiance to heal, to bless, to prosper, and set all I contact free!

75

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

Charge Your Sevenfold Golden Flame of Cosmic Peace as a living Garment about me, which penetrates every atom of my being and fastens within my own Life Stream's Flame, to become the enfolding Garment of the Sacred Fire of Cosmic Peace--the Healing Power of Life to all I contact!

76

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED FUN WEY!

I DEMAND every Call I make for Healing be clothed with my own Eternal Divine Memory of the Power of Love from the Great Central Sun, which goes forth on the Healing Flame to act with instantaneous Victory!

77

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I accept that every cell of my body is the Fiery Heart Flame from the Heart of the Great Central Sun! Every cell of my body is the Fiery Heart of God, and I command Its Perfection to manifest in, thru, and around me Its Immortal Health, Strength, Fiery Purity, and Eternal Perfection! **[Pg111]**

78

Shut out the outer world and enter into the Acknowledgment that:

Every cell of my body is the Fiery Heart of God's Immortal Love and Its Immortal Purity, Health, and Strength of Eternal -Perfection in my flesh form!

79

Spend some time each day, uninterrupted, in photographing upon every cell of your bodies the Fiery Heart of God's Love in the Great Central Sun!

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of God's Great Miracle Love in the Great Central Sun, blazing into every cell of my body, which produces Perfection in my mind and Love in my feelings!

80

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL GREAT BEINGS AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND the Fire Power of Instantaneous Healing, the Fiery Love that heals instantly, which comes from my Higher Mental Body and from the Ascended Masters' Octave, come into me and heal me and all under this Radiation!

I DEMAND the Fire Power of Healing Love, the Cosmic Flame of Healing Love come into that condition. Purify and remold the atomic structure, and bring it into Perfection, right now!

I DEMAND the Fire Power of Healing Love, the Cosmic Flame of Healing Love that heals instantly and permanently, come forth now!

(Reach into the Heart Flame of your Higher Mental Body and into the Ascended Masters' Great Temple of Healing Flame.)

81

I DEMAND the Fire Power of the Ascended Masters' **[Pg112]** Healing Love, the Fire Power of the Cosmic Christ Love, come forth! Stop pain and adjust the atomic structure!

I DEMAND the Fire Power of Healing Love, the Cosmic Healing Love, come into me and my environment, into all I contact this day; and bless, heal, and set all Free!

I DEMAND this Cosmic, Fiery Healing Love expand and grow in me, until I throw off everything from the atomic structure that has heretofore been an obstruction!

I DEMAND this Cosmic Healing Love come in and around me to serve me, to bless me, to protect me, and to give me the ability to help others. May this Healing Flame in Its Great Blessing abide with me forever in Its Glorious Presence and Victory!

82

"I AM" the Miracle Healing Love of the Cosmic Christ of Beloved Jesus' Fire Presence!

83

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire of the Ascended Masters' Invincible Victory of Healing Love, come forth in and around me and burn out the hate of the World; and release me from all irritation!

Charge into all discord, limitation, and struggle, the Ascended Masters' Power without limit of the Sacred Fire of Their Invincible Victory of Healing Love; and requalify the energy in me and my world!

84

"I AM" a Sun of the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire and the Victory of Its Healing Love! **[Pg113]**

85

I DEMAND the Power and Momentum of Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire of the Ascended Masters' Victory of Healing Love, come forth!

I accept this increase of the Power of the Sacred Fire into all physical conditions, physical substance; and I command them to yield me the Ascended Masters' Invincible Victory of Healing Love. I feel It about me as a Blazing Sun Presence, a veritable Mantle about me, which I can give where fear and hatred, problems and shadows have seemed to be!

86

I dwell within a Sun of the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire; and I become Its Living Presence, Authority, and Victory of Its Healing Love.

87

I DEMAND the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire descend from the Heart of Creation, and the Ascended Masters' Invincible Victory of Healing Love becomes alive everywhere to lift Life to Freedom!

88

"I AM" a Blazing Sun Presence of the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire, with Invincible Victory of Beloved Jesus' Healing Love, until It becomes

alive everywhere and all have become a Presence of His Cosmic Christ Peace!

89

"I AM" the Invincible Healing Love of God's Cosmic Heart, which saturates all the substance and energy of my Life Stream and the atmosphere about me; and I become the Flame of that Healing Love to all Life! **[Pg114]**

90

I DEMAND the energy released thru war be annihilated by the Power of the Sacred Fire and the Victory of the Ascended Masters' Healing Love, which forces Its Purification and Control!

91

"I AM" the Invincible Healing Love of God's Cosmic Heart, now made manifest! "I AM" the Invincible Healing Purity and Love of God's Cosmic Heart, now made manifest!

(As you continue that, It will saturate all the substance and energy of your Life Stream and the atmosphere about you; and as That increases, you will become the Healing Presence that blesses all Life.)

92

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I DEMAND the Golden Flame, the Golden Substance, and the Golden Inner Essence of the Physical Sun and the Great Central Sun, come forth into and around me and all under this Radiation!

(This is a Healing Magic of the centuries. If you will hold onto It with a Love and Devotion that Its Peace will bring you, your own experiences will seem like magic to the outer world.)

Note: This Inner Essence of the Golden Flame from the Great Central Sun has Blessings beyond words to describe. If you care to accept this Mighty Outpouring and you give It daily recognition, and also call forth Its Healing Blessing to Life for Its Purification and Its Power of Love, that Great Cosmic Christ Love from the Heart of the Universe is ever ready to open every door ahead of you into those constructive activities that are the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan, and may become the Healing Presence wherever you abide. The Healing Essence may fill you with Itself; and you, the Presence of Peace, may pour out the Love that will make the rest of mankind desire to be like you. **[Pg115]**

93

I DEMAND AND "I AM" a Sun Presence of the Power of Peace by the Golden Essence, the Inner Essence of the Golden Flame from the Physical Sun. "I AM" the God of Gold's Ambassador of the Power of Peace wherever I abide, and the Love -of Peace heals wherever I send It forth!

Note: When you call for the VIOLET - Flaming Christ, which this Love is, the Purifying Love of such Feeling from the Ascended Masters' Octave, It dissolves every feeling unlike Itself. This, concentrated into Healing Activities of the World, would bring the most amazing experiences to mankind that have ever come down through the centuries.

For those who require healing:

Send your love to the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," and ask for the Ascended Masters' Love to come into yourself into all who need healing. You will find the Cosmic Light Rays and the Sacred Fire, as the Great Ones have given It to you, would become the Manifestation of the Love that would dissolve the hatred and distress, the fear and the doubt that have caused the illness of the world. . . . The world is not healed tonight because it has not asked for the Ascended Masters' Love that dissolves everything that causes distress.

94

I DEMAND all the POWER! (3) of the Great Central Sun's Healing Miracles come forth right now, which forces God's Invincible Victory manifest to bless all mankind and expand everywhere, until no shadows dare approach!

95

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC **[Pg116]** BEINGS, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST! ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE SACRED FIRE, THE COSMIC LOVE OF HEALING POWER, AND THE SUPREMACY OF DIVINE JUSTICE!

CHARGE Your Qualities of Purity, Healing Love, Forgiveness of God's Light and God's Love into my mental and feeling world; into my flesh body, my affairs, and the atmosphere about me! Fill and saturate my world each day with these Qualities, until I absorb all I require from Your Octave!

96

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I accept the Healing Flame and fill myself with Its Presence! I expand It wherever I abide thru my use of It, until It is all of everything for me!

97

My Sun Presence of Everlasting Healing Flame becomes the Ascended Masters' Love about me, to heal all wherever I abide!

Note: When you ask the Sacred Fire to come in and dissolve a condition, be sure you ask for the annihilation of the cause of the condition, and demand the Illumination of the individual to the point where the individual will not repeat that cause. If you will understand this, you can

have Instantaneous Healing, Permanent and Infinite. This is part of My Healing Service to you all!

(Mighty Victory)

98

I DEMAND the Instantaneous Action and the most Powerful Feeling of that Love from the Great Central Sun, to go thru the Healing Flame which I send forth; and I command It to be sustained thru the Feeling of that Love! **[Pg117]**

99

"I AM"! (3) THE GREAT LOVE BREATH OF THE ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT FIRE BREATH, THE SACRED FIRE OF THE GREAT HEALING FLAME! (3)

100

"I AM"! (3) THE COSMIC HEALING FLAME TO ALL LIFE EVERYWHERE!
(3)

101

I DEMAND AND "I AM" THE MIRACLE PRESENCE OF HEALING TO ALL MANKIND! (3)

102

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY HELIOS!
"I AM" the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Healing Love from Mighty Helios' Heart! Open the Flame of Love in Your Heart to me and show me how to build anew any part of the body at my Command! Show me how to heal instantly every condition of discord that has ever been imposed upon Life!

103

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY HELIOS!

Seal me in the Healing Heart of Your Cosmic Love! Blaze Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Healing Love thru me into the atmosphere of Earth. Pass It thru my body, and stop all rates of vibration in me and all I contact, that are not Love to Life and the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan.

I demand an Individualized Flame of Mighty Helios' Love come forth, penetrate and enfold my body, and set everything within my flesh structure into Immortal Purity and Perfection of the Flame of Immortal Love.

[Pg118]

I demand Mighty Helios' Fiery Love and Control of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, produce Instantaneous Healing in me and for those I contact.

104

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY HELIOS!

Seal me in a Golden Sun of the Flame of Love from Your Heart, and draw around me as a Radiation of Light-Substance, Your Cosmic Healing Love that will heal all I contact and supply to the plant life wherever I move, certain Elements from the Physical Sun which will bring forth new varieties of plant life upon the Earth. Release this Special Power in, thru, and around me and all under this Radiation right now!

105

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY HELIOS!

Clothe me in Your Cosmic Flame of Love and Healing Flame from Your Heart and from the Physical Sun.

(Do this for all mankind, calling forth their Freedom and Illumination.)

106

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY HERCULES!

Charge Your Herculean Power of Eternal Love into my body to produce Health; into my affairs to produce Wealth; into the world around me to produce Divine Order!

107

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED HIMALAYA!

Charge Your Golden Snow into the atmosphere about me!

[Pg119] I breathe It in! It relaxes my nerves, my muscles, and the entire structure of my physical body, as well as my emotional body!

108

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I demand, I accept, and I feel the full Perfection of my Higher Mental Body; and I demand It expand thru me and restore everything in my physical form that is not Its Perfection!

109

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Dissolve and consume everything in my being and world that does not reveal the Perfection of my Higher Mental Body!

My body is the Fiery Heart of my Victorious "Mighty I AM Presence"; and Its Eternal Essence of Health, Strength, Youth, and Beauty purifies this outer structure and reveals the Perfection of my Higher Mental Body!

110

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND the Power of Instantaneous Healing, Instantaneous Precipitation, Limitless Supply of every good thing, and the Purifying Power

drawn forth from my Higher Mental Body for constant use in this outer world, right now, to assist in the Accomplishment of that which my Heart desires to do!

111

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I command the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart and the Mightiest Invincible Purity **[Pg120]** of God's Healing Love, go forth and surround _____ (any person, place, condition, or thing needing healing)!

I DEMAND the consuming of everything that dishonors the Purity of God!

112

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Blaze Your Heart's Flame and the Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart thru my flesh body! Dissolve and consume all discordant conditions, all excess flesh, all disease, all impurity! Blaze the Spinning Cosmic VIOLET - Consuming Flame from my feet up thru my body, and take out at the top of my head all imperfection!

113

I DEMAND the Healing Christ, the Healing Light of Immortal Intense Love from the Great Central Sun come forth, and heal me (all under this Radiation, et cetera) permanently; and make all substance in the body permanently self-luminous!

114

"I AM" the Ascended Jesus Christ Instantaneous "I AM" Miracle Healing Flame of the Victorious All-Christ, Immortal in Its Everlasting Perfection by the Power of the Sacred Fire!

Note: Feel My Luminous Presence as the Flame of My Love enfolding you, and It shall heal all things and bring to you the Illumination that makes you know "I AM" THE REVEALING, ILLUMINING PRESENCE OF THE VICTORIOUS COSMIC CHRIST, WHOSE FIERY LOVE IS ALL AUTHORITY, as you command into physical conditions the Perfection that "I AM"! May My Heart's Flame of Love prove Itself to you as a very Tangible Presence, and I shall make you feel My Love in you. Once you feel That, I will not have to withhold It longer, because I can come closer then, in and around **[Pg121]** you. I can come nearer you in the Visible, Tangible, Ascended Master Body that brings to you the Greater Power that sets you free!

(Beloved Jesus)

115

I DEMAND AND COMMAND that the Energy of Life be compelled to feel Beloved Jesus and His Healing Flame come forth!

116

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM"! I call the Beloved Master Jesus' Master Power--the Cosmic Mastery to which He has now attained, to release Its Healing Flame into this condition (or thing, or an individual)!

117

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I qualify Beloved Jesus' Blue Flame Presence and the Blue Lightning of Cosmic Command, Power, and Control, as His Invincible Victory of Healing Love and Mastery over all manifestations in this World.

Note: Feel Beloved Jesus' Blue Flame Presence in you, blazing the Blue Lightning for some distance ahead of you and into the atmosphere about you. Build a momentum around you of picturing the

Blue Lightning going forth from Beloved Jesus' Blue Flame Presence, through you and into the atmosphere about you--knowing It is always the Cosmic Victory of His Healing Love to the Earth; and It becomes an Action of the Great Central Sun Magnet's Power to raise all you contact into greater understanding of what the Cosmic Christ means to the Earth.

Live within It! Feel It, and let It pour daily; and It will automatically purify and heal your bodies and bring them into **[Pg122]** the Perfection you desire. Visualize all in the national defense, the younger generation, and all incoming Life Streams filled with Beloved Jesus' Blue Flame Presence, whose Blue Lightning goes forth through and around them and will not let destructive forces act.

Hold clearly the Flame of Beloved Jesus' Blue Flame Presence behind you, walking into your body; then the Blue Lightning going forth for a considerable distance around you; then hold That around others you meet. See that Blue Flame go forth through the body for at least a radius of one hundred feet in every direction--sixty percent of that Perfection is built permanently into your outer selves.

Hold this Blue Flame Presence behind everyone, and see that Blue Flame Presence walk into those bodies and blaze the Blue Lightning ahead of them.

118

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED JESUS!

"I AM" the Law of Instantaneous Healing Action!

"I AM" the Law of the Instantaneous Healing Flame!

"I AM" the Law that possesses all into the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan!

119

"I AM" the Law of Immortal Healing Love, whose compelled Purity possesses all substance wherever "I AM" forever!

120

"I AM" the Law of Immortal Purity and Love supreme from the Great Central Sun, which compels the Perfection of the Healing Christ and Its Eternal Victory to all Life which I contact forever! **[Pg123]**

121

"I AM" the Law of the Healing Christ which purifies all by Immortal Love of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame!

(Visualize the VIOLET - Consuming Flame flashing through and commanding everything in its pathway annihilated that is not the Instantaneous Healing you desire.)

122

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MASTER JESUS!

Clothe me with Your Ascended Master Consciousness! Clothe me in Your Luminous Presence, Your Mastery, Your Love, Your Power and Powers, and Your Perfection, Your Mighty Healing Flame of Cosmic Love and Peace! Blaze Your Cosmic Healing Flame of Cosmic Love, Authority, and Power Supreme thru me to all mankind. Heal their physical bodies and all that is of distress, right now, this instant and forever!

I DEMAND my world filled with the Love and Victory of the Cosmic Christ. I demand the Protection and Healing Power of the Cosmic Love and Victory of the Cosmic Christ, which compels the human dissolved at my approach; and the Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan move into action to clear the consciousness of mankind in the outer world!

123

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED JESUS!

Pass Your Heart's Flame thru the bodies of all mankind; and release them from all pain, distress, tension, discomfort, and disease! Make them anew, then raise all mankind into their Eternal Freedom!

124

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"; BELOVED **[Pg124]** GODDESS OF MUSIC; ANGELS, LEGIONS, AND TEMPLES OF MUSIC!

I DEMAND our "I AM" Music Temples in which the Healings are to take place, come forth into outer manifestation by the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love--the Mightiest that has ever come to Earth in any age.

125

I DEMAND that Eternal Perfection of the wondrous Musical Instruments that are used in the Ascended Masters' Octave and in the Great Central Sun, come forth into the outer Service of this Light to fulfill the Divine Plan the Ascended Masters' Way; and render the Service which compels Healing and the Purification of mankind's bodies.

126

I DEMAND everything in my being and world be flooded with the Music from the Great Central Sun, until It heals, purifies, and brings Perfection to all mankind. I demand ways and means of doing things in the physical octave the way they are done in the Great Central Sun, come into me, act and establish that Permanent Perfection in this World.

127

I DEMAND the Healing Action of this Cosmic Christ Fire of the Music of the Spheres be charged in and around all who call to us for Healing.

128

I DEMAND the Healing Power and the Power of Peace of the Music of the Spheres consume mankind's hate, and be a drawing and raising Power to all who contact It! **[Pg125]**

129

I DEMAND the Victorious Cosmic Christ Fire of the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres come forth to heal, to produce Perfection, to hold Protection, and compel the end of all that seeks to destroy that which blesses Life.

130

I DEMAND the Music of the Beloved Goddess of Music's Love, still all pain and distress in mankind!

131

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that I am clothed in Beloved Mary's Invincible Mantle of Purity and Healing Love; and I become the outstanding Healing Flame of God's Heart, to compel mankind in the outer world to witness the Invincible Authority and Power of that Healing Flame's Dominion over the flesh bodies of mankind, thru the "I AM" Ascended Master's Miracle Music of the Spheres, thru the Ascended Masters' "I AM" Decrees, and thru my own Radiation poured forth!

132

I live in the world of Eternal Freedom, and I am healed by Its Glorifying Flame. I arise into the Mastery of my own "Beloved I AM Presence" by Its great Music, which Love alone has placed in the Universe to create Magnificent Manifestations!

133

Before playing a music record, be quiet; then say:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE! (3) this record and music with the Boundless, Immortal Power of Your Victorious, Mighty "I AM" Presence to heal instantly all who require healing.

(It is harmonious energy and it can go into individuals' minds and bodies, the mental and feeling world, or into their **[Pg126]** affairs, and bring the Power of their Victorious Presence into Manifestation to heal them.)

134

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

Intensify the Healing Power of Purity and Peace of the Music of the Spheres!

135

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MESSENGER NO. 1!

THRU THE "BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY HAND OF GOD!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Body, in Their most Concentrated Action of the Great God-Love from the Central Sun, draw a Momentum of the Power of the Sacred Fire of the Great "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres from the Great Central Sun, into the physical octave of Earth; and qualify It with the Power of Healing Love to bless all, right now, this instant and forever!

136

I DEMAND AND "I AM" Beloved Nada's Invincible Love, and I demand Its Healing Flame give me everything I require to forever lift me above all that has been my struggles of the past!

Note: "If you need healing, I will give you those Currents of Energy that heal, raise, harmonize, purify, and perfect. All healing begins with the Love to the 'Presence,' that It may purify everything Its own Divine Way. I shall ever abide as your Protector, and I shall ever await your Call!" **[Pg127]**

137

"I AM" enfolded in Beloved Nada's Heart's Love, Its Healing Flame, Its Protecting Peace; and I demand Its Sacred Fire be a World about me into which never again can there come anything to cause me distress!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Miracles and Healing Power of the Pink Ray drawn into outer action right now, until the Earth is clothed in an atmosphere of Pink Substance which the Beloved Nada directs!

138

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED LADY MASTER NADA!

CHARGE me with Your Love, Compassion, and Healing Flame, and the Armor of Pink Jewels and Your Pink Ray!

CHARGE the muscular structure and activity of my physical body with Perfect Relaxation and Perfect Action!

139

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I CALL into physical conditions the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire, and demand the Victory of the Ascended Masters' Healing Love take

the place of all mankind's hatred; and consume all that has denied and defied the Ascended Masters' Authority and Their Fulfillment of the Call for help!

140

I DEMAND the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire come in and around me and my world, and be now the Eternal, Invincible Victory of the Healing Love from the Heart of Creation. I demand It here and there and everywhere! **[Pg128]**

141

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THE UNFED FLAME OF A THOUSAND SUNS IN THE POWER OF THE "THREE TIMES THREE"!

I withdraw all capacity to feel pain in my body!

"I AM" the Presence of the Unfed Flame withdrawing all capacity to feel pain!

I withdraw all capacity of the atomic structure to feel pain or get under tension for any reason! I demand my body and atmosphere be filled with Self-luminous, Intelligent Substance of God's Invincible Love!

142

I DEMAND the Unfed Flame in the Power of the "Three times Three," the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim, come in and around me as a Blazing Sun of Its Presence. I command the Ascended Masters' Invincible Victory of Healing Love come forth! I command the Ascended Masters' Invincible Victory of Healing Love come forth, and hold Dominion and Divine Order; and release me from the tension and pressure that seem to be my daily struggle!

143

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Fire Power of Instantaneous Healing Love, the Fire Power that heals instantly, come forth everywhere!

144

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND every bit of substance of race consciousness of old age in the "I AM" Student Body, be driven back into the brain and body of the sinister force; and compel Divine Judgment to take its toll there and wipe that substance out of their **[Pg129]** worlds forever!

I DEMAND all substance and suggestion of race consciousness of old age be driven back into the brain and body of the sinister force, and I demand it touch no other part of Life. I demand Cosmic Divine Judgment take its toll in the race consciousness of old age and disease right now!

145

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I call on the Law of Forgiveness for this condition. I ask You to take the energy that is now causing pain; pass the VIOLET - Consuming Flame thru it, and requalify it with the Ascended Masters' Ease, Comfort, and Peace, Eternally Sustained. Consume the record of discord. Requalify the energy with the Ascended Masters' Perfection, and keep It Eternally Sustained.

Drive and bind all pain back into the brain and body of the sinister force, and I demand the annihilation of the entire psychic stratum of Earth! I demand whatever Power of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame is necessary, come forth to completely annihilate my own human creation or anything that I might be responsible for.

146

I DEMAND Legions of Angels from the Pink Temple in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, come forth with the Forgiving Love; and in the Great Divine Patience which brings Healing to all, I command

the Healing Angels intensify and increase the desire in mankind to forgive and forget all that has caused so much tragedy and distress, right now, this instant and forever!

147

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ROSE OF LIGHT!
CHARGE me with Your Happiness and Healing Power to heal mankind of the habit of hating! **[Pg130]**

I demand Your Great Rose of White Fire flood Its Healing and Its Blessing to me right now!

Pour forth the Power of Your Love and Healing, thru the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, into the Beings of the Elements and purify them. Let the Healing Power of Your Rose of White Fire give Its Blessing and be anchored there to sustain Perfection!

I demand the Rose of White Fire serve me, bless me, raise me, and forever hold a Fragrance of Its Healing Power around me!

148

Note: When you give a Decree for healing, give your Decree; then follow that by turning to your "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and to Me, and say:

I DEMAND the Invincible Victory of my Healing now!

I demand God, my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," revealed in me as the Great Physician that heals and maintains Healing forever within the outer self!

149

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ROSE OF LIGHT!
I DEMAND Your Rose of White Fire flood me with Happiness, which is Your Gift to Life!

I demand Your Rose of White Fire clothe me with Its Happiness, Its Love, and Its Healing Activity, to raise Life and make it happy wherever I go!

Charge me with the Purity and Happiness of the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Healing Love, so I may heal on the instant those whom I contact who require healing. Insulate me in a Blazing Ocean of Happiness, Healing, and Illumination from Your Heart; and make me the Cosmic Rose of Happiness, Illumination, and Love from Your Heart which heals Life everywhere! **[Pg131]**

150

The moment there is distress in the body:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" Strike Your Sword of Blue Flame into that disturbance, and take it out of the Universe so it cannot touch any other part of Life. Fill me with the Victory which heals me and frees all wherever I abide!

151

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED SURYA, AND LORDS OF THE BLUE FLAME FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

Take command and blaze the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love, and intensify Your Cosmic Blue Flame of Cosmic Purity around me! Wield the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love in Its Cosmic, Infinite Power; and thru the pressure of the Blue Flame, dissolve my problems! Dissolve my human creation! Dissolve my limitations! Heal my body! Protect me and my loved ones! Consume all discord!

152

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SANAT KUMARA!
BLAZE FORTH the full Power, Activity, and Authority of Your Cross of White Fire and Star of Gold from Your Octave and Your Temple of Light and Love from Venus! Blaze forth Your Mighty Cosmic Healing Flame from Venus

to enfold me; and give me the Power to heal mankind, especially those wounded in war!

153

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT PRESENCE OF THE SUN VENUS!

I send You my love and adoration; and I demand You flood **[Pg132]** the Music of Your Love into the Earth--into all the distress of the Earth! I demand the Power of Your Music from Venus and the Beauty of Its Love come forth, and heal the mankind of Earth!

Blaze forth the full Power, Activity, and Authority of Your Cross of White Fire and Star of Gold from Your Octave of Light and Your Temple of Light and Love from Venus. Blaze forth Your Mighty Cosmic Healing Flame from Venus to enfold me and give me the Power to heal mankind, especially those wounded in war!

I DEMAND the Strength and Power of Healing in the Love of those Great Beings from Venus come into me, and I demand Its manifested Action for the worship of God.

154

"I AM" the Fiery Healing of that Great Love from Venus, drawn to Earth to heal and set all mankind Free!

"I AM" the Fiery Healing of that Great Love from Venus, drawn to Earth to compel Perfection everywhere!

155

I DEMAND Mighty Vesta's White-Fire Substance of Cosmic Christ Purity come into me, and purify everything in and around me!

I demand the White Fire, Cosmic-Christ Substance from Mighty Vesta's Heart be built into my atomic structure, to purify and sustain my body in Perfection!

Note: Mighty Vesta says: "If you want My Love or Healing to live in your world and give you Its Victory, call It forth! 'I AM' ready to give It! It is part of My Service to Life to see that the Fire of My Love be made alive in the substance of this World, to hold the Purity that lets Love produce Perfection." **[Pg133]**

156

I DEMAND the Miracle Love of Mighty Vesta's Healing Fire, be made alive to produce Perfection in me!

I demand the Victory of Mighty Vesta's Heart's Flame of Love, Purity, and Healing be made alive in me and my world!

(Mighty Vesta can be of tremendous Assistance in the healing of the physical bodies of mankind, because they are made of the substance of this World.)

157

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY COSMOS!

I DEMAND the Great Loving, Forgiving, Healing, Blessing Activity of the VIOLET - Flame come forth everywhere in the physical world, until it becomes Heaven expressed and made physically manifest on Earth!

I demand enough VIOLET - Flame come forth to produce instantaneous Healing at my Call, which bears witness to the reality and the Power of Life, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"!

Visualization: The VIOLET - Consuming Flame comes from the Heart of your Higher Mental Body through the Ray of Light, down into the flesh structure. Feel It intensify and push out through the flesh every bit of substance that is not the Purity and Perfection which gives Perfect Health. Then see the VIOLET - Consuming Flame around you, either in Its Spinning Activity or just rushing through, draw off that substance with the Power of the Great Central Sun.

158

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I speak directly to all the substance and energy in my mind, **[Pg134]** body, being, and world which have been discordantly qualified, especially in my atomic structure! I call on the Law of Forgiveness for imposing shadows upon it. I bless it with all the Love of my Heart, and call the Cosmic VIOLET - Consuming Flame into Action to bless it with Purity which will be Divine Justice back to Life!

I demand and "I AM" the Expanding Focus and Victorious Presence of the Purity and Love of the "Mighty I AM Presence" in the outer self!

"Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," remove this discordant condition; and see that even the memory of it in my atomic structure is removed forever! Blaze Your VIOLET - Consuming Flame in the Great Mercy of Its Love and Purity everywhere in, thru, and around me; and remove the memory of the action of all pain and distress!

159

I DEMAND all the VIOLET - Consuming Flame that is necessary come into my body and remove distress! Heal my body instantly! Then stand my Guard and see that the Healing is permanent!

160

I DEMAND the Authority and Action of the Power of the VIOLET - Planet's Living Presence in every cell of my being! I say to all human creation: you cannot abide with me in this house! This Temple is mine!

161

"I AM" THE FIERY HEART OF THE VIOLET - CONSUMING FLAME IN COSMIC ACTION, WHICH COMPELS PERFECTION EVERYWHERE! (3)

162

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND **[Pg135]** GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

CHARGE me with the VIOLET - Flame Love of rest in action, so I may never feel tired, weary, or exhausted again!

163

"I AM" the Ascended Masters' VIOLET - Consuming Flame penetrating thru this outer form, absorbing and consuming all that is imperfect and superfluous in my body, and sustaining it in Perfect Health!

I demand everything discordant in my mind, body, being, and world changed into Perfection by the VIOLET - Flame Healing Love from the Great Central Sun, which I demand descend in and around me and become the ruling, controlling, transmuting action of that which I desire perfected!

164

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED DIANA, AND BELOVED SACRED FIRE!

BLAZE Your Invincible Healing Flame of Cosmic Love, in, thru, and around my physical body and that of everyone under this Radiation. Fill every cell with Its Purity and Perfection.

Pour Your great Activity of the Invincible Healing Flame of Cosmic Christ Love, with ever-increasing Pressure of the Great Great Silence, thru the minds, bodies, beings, and worlds of all under this Radiation--especially all the younger generation and incoming children--and dissolve everything of discord and distress in their beings and worlds, right now!

I demand the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire and the Victory of the Ascended Masters' Healing, Protecting, Revealing Love, enfold all the Younger Generation; and hold about them the Cosmic Action from the Ascended Masters' Octave which will not let them accept the appearance world or that of destructive forces! **[Pg136]**

4. Pg138 - Angel Decrees I

"I AM" ANGEL DECREES

Part I

The Service of the Angelic Host is the Service of the Sacred Fire, because those of the Angelic Host who have been through physical embodiment and attained the Ascension automatically are the Angelic Host. Those Special Beings--the Angels who have been created as a Focus of the Flame of Eternal Love and Purity, those who have never been in embodiment--are still a Focus of the Sacred Fire.

The Cherubim and Seraphim are the Concentration of Love and Protection to the Activities of the Sacred Fire which They guard. When the Cosmic Beings draw certain Concentration of the Cosmic Christ Fire into the structure of Earth or the atmosphere of Earth, there are Legions of the Angelic Host called into action to guard the Concentration of that Sacred Fire until It has accomplished the purpose for which It was drawn forth.

There is no Activity of the Sacred Fire anywhere in the World which is drawn forth or commanded into manifestation to bless mankind that is not guarded by one or more of the Angelic Host. The Angelic Host are the Protection of everything that is constructive on this Earth, or in it, or in its atmosphere. Then the people of this Earth should be taught to cooperate with Them by the Call for the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire which enables the Angelic Host to come into outer closer association and protect all that is constructive.

You have been drawn into the Age of the Angelic Host! Therefore, you should give Them recognition as you ask Their Presence to

abide with you. As you accept Their Service of Love and Protection, you will find yourself clothed in many Powers which you have longed to use, and some of you have used in **[Pg137]** the past--but you have either forgotten Them or They have been pushed aside.

There are uncountable Legions of the Angelic Host of the various Activities awaiting every opportunity to draw more Power around you, but it takes your attention upon Them to be a magnetic pull upon Their Attention which draws Them to you!

If you want the Angelic Host to work for you, then send your love to Them! Call Them to your assistance! There are Legions of those Beings who can come to assist you. They are Beings of Love and Eternal Perfection and only come where Love is.

Mankind needs to learn about the Angelic Host, needs to know the Reality and Power which the Angelic Host wield; and it would be well if more individuals understood the Reality and the Purpose of the Angelic Host's Existence throughout Infinity! So, part of the Illumination which is to come to the masses of the people can come through you, if you begin to give this Acknowledgment: " 'I AM' the Power Flame of the Great Angelic Host!" That carries Illumination within It! It carries Wisdom! It carries Love and Power! It carries many Gifts which can become the Healing of the nations. Your Acknowledgment of the Power Flame of the Angelic Host can become the Healing Presence, wherever you abide, to help Life be free from distress! **[Pg138]**

"I AM" ANGEL DECREES FOR THE VISIBLE, TANGIBLE PRESENCE OF THE ANGELIC HOST

1

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODFRE!

I DEMAND the Visible, Tangible Presence of the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host come forth! Thru our Decrees, awaken the mass of mankind to see their "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" face to face!

I DEMAND the blasting and annihilation of everything from the mental and feeling world of mankind and from the atmosphere of Earth that hides the Ascended Masters and Angelic Host from the physical sight; and compel mankind to gaze upon the "Mighty I AM Presence" face to face!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND ALL GREAT BEINGS IN THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!

I DEMAND the Visible, Tangible Presence of the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host come closer and closer into our outer lives and activities each day!

2

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND YOUR BLUE LIGHTNING LEGIONS OF THE VICTORIOUS CHRIST!

I send You my intense love, and I demand my outer self be purified and give the Obedience which parts the atmosphere--and let these Legions come forth and dwell with us!

I DEMAND Beloved Archangel Michael's Blue-Lightning Legions of the Victorious Cosmic Christ Power, part the atmosphere of Earth and come into outer manifestation, Visible and Tangible to all! **[Pg139]**

Beloved Archangel Michael! I demand Your Blue-Lightning Legions of the Victorious Cosmic Christ come forth and reveal Themselves to the mass of the people!

3

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Ascended Host's Revealing Power come into the atmosphere of Earth to make mankind see, think, and reveal Their Service to mankind, so all may know and understand how to cooperate with the Angelic Host and the Ascended Masters at this time!
(You may have some transcendent experiences!)

4

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND the Fiery Power of the Great Great Silence bring the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host in Their Visible, Tangible Bodies to us as soon as possible, so our joy and Their Joy unite as one Great Flame to bring Freedom to the nation and the World more quickly!

5

In acknowledging My Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Victory, if you want the Presence of the Ascended Host or the Angelic Host made Visible to you or to mankind, acknowledge:

I DEMAND the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Victory of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Host's Visible, Tangible Presence in the atmosphere about me and revealed to all that lives!

(This must come, because other things are coming that are not as comfortable. Therefore, mankind is going to be compelled to face the Divine Beings of the Sacred Fire in order to hold the attention on those Great Ones long enough, so They may **[Pg140]** give Help to those in the unascended state who are trying to be free from destructive forces.)

6

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED JESUS!

"I AM" the Law of the Mighty, Immortal Love of my "Mighty I AM Presence," calling the Great Angelic Host into the physical octave; and the

Love of my Life Stream keeps the door open for Their Presence, so I may receive Their Blessings and assist Them to bless others in all we do forever!

I DEMAND the Revealing Presence, Victorious forever, of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire--Their Sacred Fire Love to all mankind come forth and force mankind to see Them face to face, that Illumination may come to lift human beings out of the mistaken concepts, the doubt and fear which have engulfed mankind.

7

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED HELIOS, AND LIMITLESS LEGIONS OF THE ANGELS OF THE SACRED FIRE!

I DEMAND You flood me and all under this Radiation with all the Blessing of the Sacred Fire of Your own Hearts' Love!

I DEMAND This come into outer physical conditions, until It comes to the point where a Flame, Visible to all, may be drawn into an outer focus, and mankind feels what it means to stand in the Presence of that Flame made Visible to all, and receive the Perfection which Love to Life is.

8

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! **[Pg141]**

I COMMAND the atmosphere of Earth shall be made Luminous to the point where it compels mankind to see the Angelic Host face to face! Blast the denial of Their Existence from the intellect and feelings of mankind and the World forever!

9

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY SANAT KUMARA!

I ask the Angels of Love from Venus to abide with me and show me Their Blessings, until I feel and see Them face to face, and They are revealed to the rest of mankind so none can deny Them!

May They accompany me, abide with me, help me, protect me, and give me every possible Blessing Their Sacred Fire Love can bestow; and may Their Legions forever make me Victorious over all in this World!

10

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," ALWAYS VICTORIOUS!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host come closer and closer into our daily association, and release the Power of Their Love to help us accomplish here in the physical world That which will delight us greatly and bring us Victory for Eternity!

(Send your love to your "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Angelic Host. Command everything in your being and world be the Victory of the Heart Flame of the Angelic Host! That which your "Mighty I AM Presence" wants to accomplish through or around you is always in connection with the Sacred Fire of the Angelic Host, with which your "Mighty I AM Presence" is ONE! Your "Mighty I AM Presence" is part of the Angelic Host! Your Higher Mental Body is part of the Angelic Host, for They are both a Concentration of the Sacred Fire of Eternal Love from the Great Central Sun. **[Pg142]**

The Angelic Hosts are concerned with everything you do which is constructive. Therefore, there is no limit to the Power you can have; there is no limit to the Help you can have; there is no limit to the Protection you can have, as long as you maintain the Harmony and Obedience to your "Mighty I AM Presence"!))

11

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I give Conscious Recognition, Acceptance, and Gratitude for the Great Angelic Host in and around me; for Their Companionship and Their

Association in the closer contact with those who will welcome Them and give Them daily recognition!

I DEMAND the completed Action of the Sacred Fire Love of the Angelic Host in all my Decrees!

I live, move, and have my being in the World of the Angelic Host. I demand They draw in and around me the Sacred Fire, which is Their World of Manifestation, Their World of Love, Their World of Victory and Power!

I DEMAND the energy of my feeling world be kept purified, so at any time any of the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, or the Angelic Host can come thru!

(Never fail to remain humble, obedient, and grateful before this Great Presence of Life, the "Mighty I AM," and the Cosmic Sacred Fire which It is constantly releasing into outer physical conditions to correct what mankind has caused to come into existence to produce confusion and destruction.) **[Pg143]**

PERSONAL DECREES

12

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Blazing, Eternal Love come forth thru me as my Deliverer from everything that is not that Eternal Love!

13

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND You keep me reminded to always acknowledge You first in everything I do; and when I accomplish something successfully, see I give recognition to the Angelic Host, who at the Inner Level are always assisting in every constructive activity of Life!

14

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Revealing Power of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Love come forth and reveal to me what is contained within It, what It can do for me, and what It will produce in the world about me to bless all Life!

I DEMAND the Revealing Power be charged within me, to draw the Illumination within that makes me understand what these Great Beings do for the Freedom of Life!

15

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Christ Angels of Cosmic Christ Fire be with me continuously!

"I AM" enfolded in a Sun Presence of the Angelic Host, **[Pg144]** which cleanses the mind, and the mind becomes very much brighter!

(As you are aware more and more of the enfolding Sun Presence of the Angelic Host, you will notice the cleansing of the mind. The mind becomes very much brighter, and you will have much assistance in anything to which you turn your attention.)

16

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY HERCULES!

I DEMAND the Presence of the Angelic Host who wield Power of the Sacred Fire, which is Almighty and Invincible! I accept Their Presence and demand my world be filled with Their Presence!

17

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Legions of the Angelic Host's Presence around me that forever consumes everything which is not Their Love and Perfection for me!

(You will find a very tremendous Action not only coming around you, but This will enable greater Strength and much greater Power from your own "Mighty I AM Presence" to be anchored into the outer self not only as a Guarding Presence but as the Victorious Presence of the Sacred Fire!)

18

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Law's Action of the Angelic Host's Victorious Presence in my physical affairs! I demand They draw **[Pg145]** the Flame to compel that which is not the Victory of Their Love to be consumed!

19

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ANGELS WHO ABIDE WITHIN THE COSMIC STAR OF COSMIC LOVE AND PEACE!

I pour to You the Flame of Love from my Heart and welcome You into my midst! Reveal Your Cosmic Action and show me Your Presence! Blaze Your Flame wherever It is most required!

20

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I give Conscious Recognition to the Angels always with me! I demand the Light of the Love of the Great Angelic Host come forth into my activities! I feel Their Presence with me always!

21

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I send You my love and blessings and welcome You into outer world conditions to more quickly purify and correct them. I feel Your Companionship and Association with me daily!

I DEMAND Legions of Angels blaze the Flame of the Great Command and become our daily Companions! I abide forever in the Glory of Their World, until I become the Glorifying Presence to the Earth of that Beloved "I AM" Sacred Fire of Love Supreme in Its Almighty Perfecting Activity!

22

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I give Conscious Recognition to the Light and the Sacred Fire which the Angelic Host are privileged to concentrate and **[Pg146]** give to mankind for their assistance, which the Angelic Host alone convey!

23

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Light and the Sacred Fire of the Love from the Angelic Host blaze a Sun of Their Presence around me. I demand Their Gifts and Their Control flood my world with the Perfection They bestow!

"I AM" a Sun Presence of the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Light of the Angelic Host in and around me!

24

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED NADA!

I DEMAND more and more of the Angelic Host ever abide in and around us and our loved ones, our "I AM" Temples, Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, Study Groups, homes, schools, business activities, and Cities of Light forever!

25

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND you purify my outer self so the Angelic Host may make Themselves Visible and Tangible and very Real about me!

I DEMAND all human veils annihilated! I demand I see the Angels of Golden Flame face to face, and I become aware of Their Action in dissolving conditions of distress in the physical world.

I DEMAND the Angels of Victory, whose VIOLET - Flame, whose Love, whose Power and Beauty is Indescribable, Boundless, and forever Invincible, come to assist me and abide with me, until They are Visible to all! **[Pg147]**

26

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED PEARL!

I DEMAND the energy of my feeling world purified! I demand it filled with the VIOLET - Consuming Flame! I demand the Authority of the "Mighty I AM Presence" keep the door open at all times for the Visible, Tangible Presence of the Ascended Masters and Angelic Host!

27

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I CALL uncountable Legions of Angels of Blue Lightning, Angels of Light, Angels of Peace, Angels of Mercy, Angels of Healing, Angels of Freedom, Angels of Victory, Angels of Music, Angels of Purity, Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, and Angels of the Blue Lightning to stand Guard over me and my world; over my thoughts, feeling, and speech! Protect, heal, and give me Assistance wherever it is required!

I COMMAND the atmosphere of Earth shall be made Luminous to the point where it compels mankind to see the Angelic Host face to face! Blast the denial of Their Existence from the intellect and feelings of mankind and the World forever!

28

I send my love to the Great Angelic Host! I accept Their Assistance in all outer world conditions thru my recognition and Call to Them!

(When you want the Angels' Assistance, still the outer, and command It to reveal the Answer to your Call!) **[Pg148]**

29

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Sun Presence of Their Heart Flames' Love enfold each of us, our beings and worlds, our loved ones, all we hold near and dear in this World or in the Octaves of Light, until the Blazing Power of the Angelic Host's Invincible Victory of this World becomes my world in which I live until the moment of my Ascension!

30

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Great Angelic Host pour in and around me the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Christ Love. Compel everything to glorify my "Mighty I AM Presence" and protect all that is constructive.

31

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE in and around me the Angelic Host's World of the Sacred Fire!

I DEMAND my individual world be filled with the Sacred Fire of the World of the Angelic Host!

(If you accept This, remember It often enough, and love It, the Action of the Great Central Sun Magnet will draw It into your outer use and will enfold you in Its Magnificent Perfection, and the veil between you and the Angelic Host will have disappeared!)

32

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I pour my love and blessings to the Angelic Host. I demand Their Presence with me! I command everything in me and my **[Pg149]** world dwell within the Sacred Fire World of the Angelic Host!

I DEMAND everything in my being and world now be sealed within the Sacred Fire World of the Angelic Host, wherein at all times I receive the Strength, the refreshing Exhilaration which the Sacred Fire alone can give. I command This in and around me!

(If you love to live in that World, you will not forget It!)

33

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CHARGE the World of the Sacred Fire in and around all I hold near and dear, whether it be persons, places, conditions, or things; and I demand Legions of the Angelic Host hold Their Sacred Fire Protection about that which I wish to send as a Blessing around all I hold near and dear, to accomplish the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan.

I CHARGE my world with the World of the Sacred Fire of the Angelic Host, to be my world of experience each day, my world of Control, and my world of Blessings to give without limit to all Life everywhere.

I DEMAND everything in my being and world be sealed in a World of the Sacred Fire Love of the Angelic Host!

(You can absorb that Sacred Fire Love, and It heals all things!)

34

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCTURUS!

I live within the World of the Great Creative Heart of God and the Sacred Fire Love of the Angelic Host, the Ascended Beings, and the Cosmic Beings!

(You will find you have entered into a Place of Security, because that Power of the Sacred Fire will become a Sphere **[Pg150]** about you in which your activities take place and from whence flows forth the Perfection you create here!)

35

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I give Conscious Recognition to the Protecting Presence of the Angels, the Healing Presence of the Angelic Host!

(Always acknowledge the Presence of the Being or Flame that is required to protect or perfect the condition.)

36

I DEMAND my feelings accept the Instantaneous Fulfillment and Manifestation of my Calls. I demand the Angelic Host guard my feelings from accepting or connecting with anything of human creation!

(This is a powerful means of Protection! It will enable you to maintain Harmony very much more easily, and It will keep the door open for the Ascended Host to charge greater Power into you!)

37

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire of the Protection of the Angelic Host in and around me, by the Sacred Fire which is always at hand.

I ACCEPT the Protecting Flame from the Angelic Host ever about me and ready to flash on an instant around me!

I DEMAND and I accept the Angelic Host's Protecting Flame everywhere around me and all that is constructive!

I COMMAND everything in my being and world now become a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host! **[Pg151]**

38

Send forth the Call often:

BELOVED MIGHTY ANGELIC HOST! Protect all that is good wherever I abide!

39

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I ACCEPT the Light of the Love of the Angelic Host enfolding me, which brings me more Power to render service to mankind and gives me Protection against the shadows! It gives me more Illumination to reveal ahead of time the things I need to know!

Note: We are entering into the drawing in outer activities of more of the Service of the Angelic Host. The cooperation between you and the Angelic Host will become closer, more tangible, more Powerful, and more Victorious. This is the Gift of the Sacred Fire Love from the Angelic Host, which is the Miracle Presence Life gives you to help you accomplish the great work of cleansing the Earth and attaining the Final Victory!

40

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

ESTABLISH a Sun Presence around me and my world of Your Protecting Flame, and hold It there for Eternity!

(Then there will always be a Guard about you!)

41

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Guarding Power of the Great Angelic Host and Sacred Fire of Their Protection in and around me!

[Pg152]

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host in and around me and all under this Radiation, which holds Protection against anything and everything that is destructive!

(This not only protects your physical sight; but it protects the mind, the feelings, and your atmosphere against the intrusion of those destructive activities thrown off by the rest of mankind that are the source of tragedy, desecration, and destruction!)

42

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Invincible Protection of my Eternal Purity wherever I move!

(If We were certain you would give recognition to That, We could clothe you in Powers that would amaze you!)

I DEMAND the Invincible Protection of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire in and around me, in my world, and in my affairs!

I DEMAND the Light of the Angelic Host fill me and my world and hold about me a Garment of Protection, a Wall of Invincible Protection, and the Power of Victorious Accomplishment!

I ACCEPT the Protecting Flame from the Angelic Host ever about me and ready to flash on an instant at my Call! I demand and accept the Angelic Host's Protecting Flame around all that is constructive!

43

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

"I AM" the Fiery Heart of God and the Angelic Host's Guarding Flame and Power that forever sets me Free! **[Pg153]**

44

If you do not agree with someone, go by yourself and make the Call:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I DEMAND the Invincible Angel Control of this outer self by the Fiery Love from the Great Central Sun that will not let anything wrong exist!

45

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODFRE!

I give Conscious Recognition to the Power and Authority of the Angelic Host, and I demand the Angel Control of everything I do in the outer world!

I DEMAND the Angel Control of everything in my being and world come forth in full outer physical action now!

I DEMAND the Angel Control of my being and world, my affairs, and my loved ones! I demand the Cosmic Angel Control of all my physical affairs!

I DEMAND the Angel Control of the atmosphere about me!

I abide within the Golden Sun of the Love from the Angelic Host, and I demand Their Angel Control of all outer physical conditions.

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND Your Angel Control of everything around me, until I am the Victory of that Miracle Love which always produces Perfection, and closes the door of Eternity against that which has been the shadows of mankind's human defiance of God!

46

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND **[Pg154]** MIGHTY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND Your Legions of the Angel Host, who wield the Sword of Blue Flame, disconnect all in my being and world from everything that is of the hate of this World.

I DEMAND Mighty Archangel Michael's Legions of the Angelic Host, who wield the Sword of Blue Flame, sever all creations of hate connecting with my Life Stream and all under this Radiation. Disconnect everything that is of the hatred of this World!

47

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," EVERYWHERE PRESENT!

I CALL to the Angelic Host, who come under the Direction of Beloved Lord Maitreya, to blaze the Flame of His Love and make me feel It. I command the consuming of everything destructive which comes to my attention, and destructive forces shall recede until they are gone forever!

I DEMAND Cosmic Legions of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire come forth in such terrific Power, the sinister force dare not even look in my direction!

"Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," hold This around us and all under this Radiation, in and around our loved ones, in and around all that is constructive, in and around us individually and all that is constructive within our borders!

48

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," EVERYWHERE PRESENT, AND BLESSED LANTO!

I DEMAND the Great Love of the VIOLET - Flame's Forgiving Mercy come in and around me and love away that which has been my struggle and my distress!

(Many times there abides within the VIOLET - Consuming
[Pg155] Flame, depending on the intensity required, a Cherubim, a Seraphim, or an Angel--who are the Directors of the Electronic Force of Its Cosmic Fire. That Being would love to dissolve away the impurity, so Love's Law might take Its Dominion and set the individual Free, or the energy or the condition which the discord had limited!)

49

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," EVERYWHERE PRESENT!

I DEMAND the Assistance of the Angelic Host's Love of the Sacred Fire become the Law of my world forever!

"I AM" the Law of the Victorious Love of the Great Angelic Host in outer physical action in all I do forever!

50

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," ALWAYS VICTORIOUS!

I DEMAND the Conscious Concentration of this Flame of Immortal Purity and Peace of Cosmic Christ Love, which the Angelic Host alone bring forth, in and around me and all under this Radiation, compelling Perfection forever!

I DEMAND Legions of Angels of Invincible Purity fill me and the conditions in which I move with Purity, and remove discord from my being and world!

I COMMAND my feelings to feel the Purity of the Elohim of Purity, the God and Goddess of Purity, and the Angels of Purity!

51

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," ALWAYS PRESENT! **[Pg156]**

I DEMAND the Continuous, Momentary, Conscious Ascended Master Use of the Immortal Flame of Cosmic Christ Love; first, from my own "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," then from the Angelic Host and the Cosmic Beings' Great Octave of Life, until wherever I move, my world is that Perfection ever pouring forth Its Freedom to all, and I become Its Mastery over all that is not God's Immortal Love!

52

I DEMAND the Angelic Host clothe me and all under this Radiation, and ever hold sustained about me the Sacred Fire of Their Love and Their Powers of that Sacred Fire into my outer use from time to time, as I make it my desire in Life to bring here the Perfection of Eternity!

I DEMAND Perfection manifest in me and my world, and I demand the Angelic Host guard the Perfection which does fulfill the Great Divine Plan!

53

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND the Sun Presence and Love of the Angelic Host in the World of Their Perfection, come into me and become an Eternal Part of my Life Stream!

(Recognize This every day and dwell within It by Conscious Command!)

I ACCEPT and feel the Enfolding World of the Sacred Fire of the Angelic Host, and Its Cosmic Christ Victory lifts me to Freedom wherever I abide!

54

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND my world now become a Sun of the Great **[Pg157]** Immortal Fire of the Angelic Host's Eternal Love, filled with the Fullness of every good thing, and charged with Immortal Freedom to enable me to go forth and give to the World the Sunshine and Love of the Angelic Host, compelling Perfection forever!

55

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY, AND MIGHTY LEGIONS OF THE ANGELS OF HARMONY!

STAND GUARD around me, and keep cut away and shut off everything which is not that Great Cosmic Harmony I desire.

I DEMAND the Angels of Eternal Harmony abide in and around me this day, and I ask Them to guard my world and help me hold the Harmony which is Eternal Mastery!

56

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY!

Wrap me in Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Harmony! Charge all the energy in my being and world with the Immortal Harmony of the Ascended Masters' Octave! Send Legions of Your Angels of Immortal Harmony to stand Guard around me and the conditions I face each day.

57

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ANGELS!

I DEMAND the Protection of the Harmony in me, which enables Perfection to manifest!

(You will find This relaxes, heals, and harmonizes successfully! It depends on your own Command to your feeling.) **[Pg158]**

58

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I CALL forth the Angels of the Great Great Silence to stand Guard over me and assist me in holding Uninterrupted Harmony!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ANGELIC HOST!

Wrap me in Your Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Harmony! Make me feel It every second until my Ascension! Make It like a Wall of steel around me against everything discordant! Hold me sealed within Its Cosmic Action and Flame, and stand on Guard to annihilate everything else!

59

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I give conscious, daily Recognition to the Angel of the "Presence" ever with me!

I DEMAND an Angel of the "Presence" come forth and enfold me in Its Heart Flame! MY BELOVED ANGEL OF THE "PRESENCE"! Let me abide within Your Heart and close out everything that is not your Victory of Perfection here! I accept Your Presence and live within It! I acknowledge It! I love It, and demand It release more of Its Power in and around me!

60

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I forbid the human to live anywhere; and I demand the Angel of the "Presence" stand Guard around me and bring into physical conditions That which fulfills the Will and Eternal Divine Desires of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Host! **[Pg159]**

61

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I give Conscious Recognition to the Angelic Host! I send my love to Them and receive, in return, Their Love back to me in answer to my love, as They enfold me in Their Greater Love of the Sacred Fire and compel my Victory in outer world conditions!

(When you want Their Assistance, still the outer and command it to receive the Answer to your Call.)

62

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I send my love to the Great Angelic Host; and I accept Their Love coming back to enfold me in Their Greater Power of the Sacred Fire, to compel my Victory in outer world conditions!

63

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

CHARGE me, my mental and feeling world, and all my affairs, with the Heart Flame of the Victory of my "Mighty I AM Presence"; the Victory of the Ascended Host; with Mighty Victory's Victory; with the Victory of the Angelic Host and the Power of the Sacred Fire, which has been offered us from time to time! Keep This Eternally Sustained!

My world is the World of the Victory of the Heart Flame of the Angelic Host!

(If you choose to give this Call, you will begin to see and know what I mean by Love to the Sacred Fire!)

64

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" **[Pg160]**

FILL me, my world and everything within it, with the Victory of the Heart Flame of the Ascended Host!

(You become an Extension of the Concentration of that Sacred Fire, which the entire Angelic Host have already drawn into the atmosphere of Earth for the Protection of this World against complete annihilation!)

65

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND you prevent everything but the Victory of Your Hearts' Flame of the Angelic Host to exist in and around me!

I DEMAND the Victory of the Heart Flame of the Angelic Host make my world a Sun of Its Presence!

"I AM" enfolded in the Illumining Presence of Cosmic Christ Victory! I demand Its Love ever abide within me and make me know the Power of Itself over all in this World.

(Use This for your Freedom and the Freedom of all!)

66

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE me and my world with the World of Victory of the Heart Flame of the Great Angelic Host!

(Then the Cosmic Focus and Power of this Sacred Fire, which has been drawn for the Purification and Illumination of the whole Earth, becomes concentrated in and around you; and your Victory from then on is inevitable!)

67

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND my Victory come forth with the Help of the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Angelic Host, who are forever Master over this World! **[Pg161]**

68

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Law's Action of the Angelic Host's Victorious Presence in all my physical affairs!

I DEMAND They draw the Flame which compels all that is not the Victory of Their Love in me be consumed, swifter than lightning, right now and forever!

69

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Mighty Archangel Michael's Legions of the Angelic Host charge everything in my being and world with the Victory of Their Hearts' Flame!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND You blaze Your Victory in and around me, and teach me what Your Victory means to Life!

70

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODFRE!

I DEMAND the Immortal Victorious Love of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the Angelic Host come forth!

I acknowledge the Cosmic Law's Immortal Prevention of anything else acting in my world! I have established not only Divine Authority in my world and called the Power of the Sacred Fire to assist me, but when I demand the Immortal, Victorious Love in my world, then my world becomes the World of Immortal Love, and I automatically draw to myself the Angelic Host, the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings! When I make my world the World of Victorious, Immortal Love, and I demand the Miracles of Its Boundless Powers to manifest Their Blessings to Life, then I have entered into complete Oneness with the Ascended Masters' Octave.

[Pg162]

71

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I give Recognition, Love, Gratitude, and Blessings to the Angelic Host--the Acknowledgment and Remembrance of the Blessings of the Angelic Host, the Healing Angels, the Protecting Angels, and the Illuminating Angels!

72

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VESTA!

I dwell in the Feeling, the Consciousness, and the Love of the Brothers of the Golden Robe, the Angels of the Golden Robe, the Angels of Peace, and the Beings who dwell within the Great Activities of the Physical Sun! I dwell within Their World of the Blessings of the Sacred Fire, within Their Love; and I know That as my Home!

(Instead of the distress of this World!)

73

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CALL to the Angels of the Sacred Fire to come in and around me and reveal to me Their Magnificent Blessings and Powers which I require in my daily use!

I DEMAND the Angels of God's Great Fiery Love come forth and flood me with Their Blessings!

74

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND my feelings accept and receive the Angelic Host, who bring very much greater Power, Blessings, and Happiness into my outer experience!

I DEMAND everything in my outer self be controlled by the Angel Power of Everlasting Love, which brings me Happiness and Release that nothing else can give! **[Pg163]**

75

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CALL the Angels of Blue Flame to blaze Their Love which is Irresistible and Astounding in Its Miracle Action in and around me; and as That goes forth, I know with every atom of my being it is impossible for failure to touch me!

I DEMAND Miracles which are the Gifts and the Ways of the Angelic Host!

76

I CALL forth the Authority of my own "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Authority of the "Mighty I AM Presence" in the Great Central Sun, and I demand the Authority of the Cosmic Christ, which my "Presence" and my Higher Mental Body is!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Christ Authority and Power of that Great Universal Action of the Blue Flame, under the Direction of the Angelic Host and the Cosmic Angels, who concentrate that Blue Flame into the physical atmosphere of Earth to set the Earth Free!

77

"I AM" enfolded in Beloved Archangel Michael's Blue-Lightning Love and that of the Angelic Host, which has been established around me for Eternity!

78

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND Legions of the Angels of the Sacred Fire pour Their Love to compel Peace in me, my world, and around me wherever I abide.

I DEMAND these Beings come and abide with me and hold the Flame of Their Octave and Their Peace in control of **[Pg164]** conditions around me!

I DEMAND the Angels of Peace fill and surround me and my world! Bring Peace that will not permit anything of disturbance to touch me, my loved ones, or my world!

79

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ELOHIM OF PEACE!

I DEMAND Legions of the Flame of Peace, Legions of the Great Angelic Host, come to my Assistance; protect me, my world, and my individual activities; and I command Them to yield me Peace!

"I AM" the Law of the Victorious Love of the Angelic Host and the Victorious Peace of Eternity!

80

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Mighty Sanat Kumara's Angels of Love from Venus come forth and bring me and all under this Radiation, Peace! Bring Peace to the Earth once again!

(When you begin to feel that Peace, hold It and ask the Angelic Host to blaze Their Power of Invincible Protection into that Peace and make It a part of you for Eternity!)

81

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND into outer physical Manifestation the Immortal Power of the Angels of Blue Flame!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," CHARGE me with the Ascended Masters' Power of Immortal Love of the Angels of Blue Flame!
[Pg165]

82

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS,
AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

CHARGE me with a Concentrated Force of the Power Flame of the Angelic Host!

I DEMAND the Release of the Power Flame of the Angelic Host's Love to Life! I demand It come forth like a Sun Presence and release Wave after Wave of Light, by which I can see my way ahead more clearly and thus avoid conditions that make my problems!

I DEMAND the Power Flame, the Revealing Power Flame of the Great Angelic Host come forth! Reveal to me all I need to know, and reveal Their Presence to Life everywhere!

83

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I ACCEPT the Power of the Angelic Host and feel It very powerfully within my feeling world! I absorb It; I feel the Light of Its Power, and I dwell within It!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Power of the Angelic Host be intensified in and around me in Cosmic Action, to bless me and all mankind!

84

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Christ Legions of the Sacred Fire and the Angels of the Sacred Fire draw forth Power into outer physical action, to

reveal the Manifestations I wish called forth and made Permanent for Eternity!

85

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND **[Pg166]** BELOVED NADA!

I DEMAND and "I AM" the Power of the Sacred Fire of the Angelic Host! I demand the Presence and Activity of the Sacred Fire for which I call!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Power of the Sacred Fire of the Great Angelic Host from the Great Central Sun come in and around me, in and around this nation, and in and around all on the Earth!

I DEMAND the Power Flame of the Great Miracle Activities of the Angelic Host's Love come forth and illumine things to me--all I need to know!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Sun Presence of the Power Flame of the Ascended Masters' and Angelic Host's Control of Life everywhere I abide! "I AM" the Power Flame of the Angelic Host!

(When you call the Ascended Masters' Power Flame and the Angelic Host's Power Flame into outer physical conditions to control Life--all Life, then Our Love purifies, frees, illumines, and raises all Life wherever that Power flows, and the shadows of human limitation are consumed forever!

"I AM" pleading with you tonight to use the Power Flame of the Ascended Masters' and Angelic Host's Control of Life by that Great Miracle Love from the Great Central Sun, which is all Freedom!)

86

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I send my love to the Seven Great Archangels, who are in charge of the Angelic Host's Service to this World. I demand They, as a Group, give Assistance in, thru, and around those under this Radiation, which They know will give me the greatest Dominion at this time, and enable my Victory to come forth in Cosmic Assistance to my fellowman!

I DEMAND the Expanding Sacred Fire of my own Life Stream come into outer conditions! **[Pg167]**

(The Angelic Host, pouring Their Sacred Fire into that, will intensify your Radiation until It becomes more powerful to heal, to bless, to purify, to illumine, and to raise all you contact and make you a greater Blessing to Life. It will give you a greater sense of Mastery over conditions, and will continually help expand the Sacred Fire Power until It fills your world with Its Perfection!)

87

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angels of the Golden Flame stand Guard around me this day! Flood me with Their Power of Peace, Wisdom, Love, and Healing to assist my fellowman to the Victory of the Light!

88

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND I be charged with the Light of the Angelic Host's Concentration, to bring into my outer consciousness Their Invincible Ideas; Their Invincible Faculties; Their Invincible Courage from the greater Realms of Perfection! Release greater Perfection into my daily experiences! Make me Invincible and more capable of handling greater responsibilities!

I DEMAND This be sustained, Invincible against all evil, everywhere forever!

89

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

"I AM" enfolded in a Cosmic Heart Presence of the Great Angelic Host's Love! Let It be an Enfolding Sun Presence about me whose Radiation goes forth with this same Desire to the rest of mankind, until everything that lives will desire Perfection, Power, and Love which the Angelic Host can

bring to Earth, until the Transmutation has taken place that forever frees all **[Pg168]** from distress!

90

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND the Strength of the Light in and around me and the Power of the Sacred Fire Love come within me, which is the Mastery and Control over all evil everywhere! I demand the Great Angelic Host hold Their Eternal VIOLET - Flaming Purity and Victorious Protection ever about me when I use these Powers, as They are expanded and sustained for Eternity!

91

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I pour to You my love, gratitude, and adoration! I demand the Immortal Mastery of the Cosmic Christ Light-Substance be charged into all problems, and I forbid their existence in my being and world!

92

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I give daily Recognition and Acceptance to the Angels of VIOLET - Flame which guard me each day! I feel Their Companionship, Their Power, Their Reality, and Their Assistance to me!

I invite the Angels of the VIOLET - Flame to be my Companions and bring me only That which They can bestow, to help me to my Freedom more quickly!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND Legions of the VIOLET - Flame Angels attend me, abide with me, assist me, go before me, protect me, and heal me by Their Great Purifying Love! Make me the Full Blazing **[Pg169]** Victory over all in this World, until the Full Mastery of my "I AM Presence" clothes me in Its

Eternal Glory! I render my Service here; then as I enter into the Ascended Masters' Octave, I enter clothed in the VIOLET - Consuming Flame!

93

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND Great Legions of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, attend me with the Love, Purity, and Forgiveness which I require to enable me to go forward with Immortal Happiness, Contentment, and a Feeling of Victorious Control over every condition which tries to disturb me!

I give Conscious Recognition to the Angelic Host, and I invite a Group of VIOLET - Flame Angels to attend me in whatever I wish to accomplish!

I accept the Presence of the VIOLET - Flame Angels with me always in answer to my Call!

94

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT RULER OF THE VIOLET - PLANET!

I CALL the Angels, the Beings and Legions from the VIOLET - Planet to come swiftly and enfold me, guard me, and make me Their VIOLET - Flame Love with Power Invincible and All-controlling, wherever I abide.

95

Several times a day use:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND a Group of the Angels of VIOLET - Flame abide **[Pg170]** with me for the greater Accomplishment to the nation and the World.

I DEMAND the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame pour Their Sacred Fire Love in and around me as a Sun Presence!

(The more you use this will you find conditions, wherever you abide, prepared for you to help you accomplish all things successfully, and This will remove much delay and obstruction. As It goes on, It will remove all uncertainty as to the Victory of your Accomplishment!)

96

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I ACCEPT the Love of these Legions of VIOLET - Flame Angels ever around me, until Their Freedom is a Sun Presence about me forever; and wherever I abide, I give It to others, as the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame are ready to give It to me!

I give daily acceptance and remembrance of the VIOLET - Flame Angels which Beloved Saint Germain has offered me!

I DEMAND Legions of the Angelic Host, Legions of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame's Purifying Love in and around me, to compel my freedom from all that is not Perfection, and purify everything in my feeling world.

I join the Legions of the Angels of the VIOLET - Flame, who minister to all mankind, and give my Blessing to the World in the VIOLET - Consuming Flame's Love, that is forever the Redeeming Power to all!

97

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ANGELS OF THE COSMIC VIOLET - CONSUMING FLAME!

I love You! I bless You! I thank You for the Service rendered!

[Pg171] Stand Guard and assist me in holding Uninterrupted Harmony and Silence!

(May the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, in Their Great Presence that blesses all things for Eternity, guard you; guide you; control you; direct you; prepare the way ahead of you; and keep you ever in the

Arms of your "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," until you arise into Our Octave of Eternal Perfection!)

98

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Immortal Flame of Love from the Great Central Sun come into outer action to take the place of all lack and limitation.

I COMMAND that Flame of the Angelic Host's Immortal Love become for me the things I require to go forward happily and fulfill the Great Divine Plan, the Ascended Masters' Way forever!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND all the Power and Activity of the Sacred Fire of the Immortal Love of the Angelic Host come into my outer affairs, right now, to produce Perfection and fulfill the Divine Plan, the Ascended Masters' Way forever!

99

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

"I AM" a Sun of the Victorious Love of the Angelic Host!

I DEMAND Their Presence with me, so the Flame of Their Love may enter into my business affairs, protect all that is constructive, make me Victorious, free me from all limitations, and help me fulfill the Divine Plan in Its Ever-expanding Happiness of Perfection's Flame, sustained and expanded forever! **[Pg172]**

100

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODFRE!

"I AM" the Immortal, Victorious Love of my "Beloved I AM Presence"!

"I AM" Its Cosmic Law of Prevention of anything human acting in my world, because with the Help of the Ascended Host and Cosmic Beings and the Angelic Host, I demand my world be the Immortal Flame of Cosmic Love, and Perfection shall manifest the Miracles of Creation; and the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan is made manifest in all in my world!

(Beloved Godfre issued this Command for us! He said: "Let the outer world take notice of the Assistance which the Angelic Host will bring you!")

LAW OF FORGIVENESS

101

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CALL on the Law of Forgiveness for all that is wrong, and I demand the Sacred Fire go into those conditions to produce what is right; then uncountable Legions of the Angelic Host and the Ascended Masters come to the Assistance of this whole civilization and change things!

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ELOHIM OF PEACE!

I speak to the Unfed Flame in the Heart of the "Mighty I AM Presence" of every Life Stream in this World; to the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host! Blaze the Forgiving Flame from the Heart of the Great Great Silence and flood the Earth with Its Presence!

Forgive the hatred which has been released in this World, and annihilate it from the Universe forever! **[Pg173]**

ASCENSION DECREES

102

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Presence of the Ascension Angels come in and around me! I live in constant communion with the Angel of the "Presence"

and the Ascension Angels! I send Them my love, and ask Their Assistance and Protection in the Final Accomplishment of the Divine Way of Eternity to come into this World from the Ascended Masters' Octave.

103

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that even before my Ascension I be clothed in my Higher Mental Body's Blazing Presence of the Sacred Fire, until all around me becomes the Perfection I desire, and I am free to do for others That which they cannot do for themselves!

104

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angels of the Sacred Fire come forth and make me Victorious! May They come quickly and give me every Blessing which takes me forward to Victory and Freedom, and to the Fullness of my Ascension in a Joy that is the Great Divine Plan's Desire for me!

105

I ACCEPT the Angels of the Sacred Fire as my Associates and as my Friends of the Sacred Fire! I give Them daily recognition and ask Their Assistance in making my Ascension! **[Pg174]**

106

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND these Greater Powers of Life come forth from my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the Great Angelic Host! Make my Light so Bright each day, that one day It will burst into an Eternal Flame and take me into my Ascension!

107

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I ACCEPT the Tangibility of the Angelic Host, which Mighty Victory calls forth, which produces a Light around me and makes me the Everlasting Victory of this Flame, whose Immortal Perfection, Self-Luminous in Its Dazzling Manifestation, brings to me the Boundless Gifts of Eternity; holds me Invincible in the physical octave; and takes me forward to the Immortal Victory of my Ascension!

108

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

CHARGE me with the Cosmic Christ Feeling and the Magnet Pull of that Love which the Master Jesus now pours to the Earth, together with other Cosmic Beings and the Angelic Host who are assisting Him--His Feeling of the Ascension for all mankind, which becomes stronger hourly!

109

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND the Angels of the Sacred Fire abide with me and make me understand what the Love from the Beings of Venus has brought to the people of this World, and will ever increase, until the Earth is a Blazing Sun of that Sacred Fire, **[Pg175]** and mankind has become Ascended in the Fullness of Love's Eternal Freedom!

110

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I am clothed in Beloved Godfre's Cosmic Mantle of His Obedience and That of the Ascended Masters and Great Angelic Host,

until the Fullness of Its Great Enfolding Love has lifted me forever into the Ascended Masters' Octave of Eternal Freedom!

111

I CALL FORTH, accept, and use without limit the Boundless Powers of Cosmic Christ Love and Cosmic Christ Accomplishment from the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Cosmic Christ Love in the Great Central Sun, which is the Authority of Life everywhere.

I DEMAND the Invincible Honor Flame of the Love of the Angelic Host to stand around me, and grow brighter and brighter and brighter, and be charged with Invincible, Universal Power that compels all mankind to behold It; and beholding, bow in Obedience for Eternity!

Wherever I abide, the Angelic Host come with me and issue the Command that no longer shall anything contact me that dishonors God!

I DEMAND Honor of God!

DEMAND Cosmic Authority over that which is dishonor of God!

[Pg176]

5. Pg177 - Angel Decrees II

"I AM" ANGEL DECREES

Part II

"May the Angels of Eternal, Invincible Freedom; the Angels of Eternal, Invincible Purity; and the Angels of Eternal, Invincible Peace abide with you and release you tonight from every particle of substance that is not Their Great Activity of Life; and help you decide with every atom of your beings that you want the Fullness of all Their Power of Mastery in your bodies now! May there go forth tonight from this room Great Oceans of the Flame of Eternal, Invincible Healing Power to every precious one who calls to Us for assistance! May the Angels who wield the Sword of Blue Flame go everywhere before this Light! Raise the minds and bodies of all the precious ones who need help; cut away everything that is not of the Light; and let the Oceans of the Flame of Eternal, Invincible Purity from the Heart of the Mighty Elohim of Purity, the Hearts of the Ascended Host, flood through and be forever God's Authority Supreme!"

(Voice of the "I AM,"(r) October 1945) **[Pg177]**

Angels of Freedom

Angels of Freedom bring Love's VIOLET - Flame,
God's Sacred Fire from 'Loved Saint Germain;
It sweeps on and on in His Mighty Power,
Giving the Earth all Its Freedom this hour!
Their Blessing Eternal raises all now,
Their Flame's Mighty Power compels all to bow;

Love's Great Dominion is Freedom complete--
Light all-commanding prevents all defeat!

Angels of Freedom guard always the Light,
Bestowing Its Gifts, releasing Its Might--
Revealing Its Joy, projecting Its Rays,
Expanding Its Power, through Life's Mighty Praise!
These Mighty Beings abide everywhere,
In tangible Forms and Beauty so rare,
For Saint Germain's Heart pours through Them His Flame,
In His Mighty Love, "I AM" Freedom's Name!

Angels of Freedom come winging Their Way,
O'er our Blessed Land to hold Their full sway;
And all Hosts of Light rule Earth evermore,
Until all mankind, the "I AM" adore!
Freedom and Justice all Balance now hold,
And Light's Great Victory in Splendor untold
Shall blaze Perfection and reign here as One--
The Presence "I AM"--the Great Central Sun! **[Pg178]**

Angels of Freedom compel Triumph through;
The "I AM" Supreme and His Presence, too,
Are Full Dominion, Light's Glory for all,
The Mighty Release for which we now call!
The Great VIOLET - Flame from Saint Germain's Hand
Shall cover the Earth and hold Full Command;
All shall have Freedom and all shall now see,
God's Great Divine Plan--His Victory all be!

Chanera

(Reprinted from Voice of the "I AM,"(r) May 1943) **[Pg179]**

MORNING DECREES

1

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

Send a Group of VIOLET - Flame Angels to keep the Sacred Fire of Their Love in and around me for this entire day!

(Keep track of this by making a record, at least mental, of the days you keep most consciously aware of your accomplishment.)

2

I DEMAND a Group of the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame abide with me this day, wherever I go, and help me do That which needs to be done to hold the Victory and Protection of all that is constructive; and see I do not feel exhaustion during the day!

3

I DEMAND the VIOLET - Flame Angel-Control of everybody I contact this day!

4

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN, AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

SEND an Angel of Your Presence to hold the Invincible Power of Your Victory in and around me, to be the Full Accomplishment of the Divine Plan this day!

5

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," ARCHANGEL MICHAEL, SEVEN MIGHTY ARCHANGELS, AND LEGIONS OF ANGELS! **[Pg180]**

I give You full Freedom to live in me this day! "I AM" come into the World of the Angelic Host! Let your Great Angelic Presence blaze Its Freedom thru me and fill my world! I demand my world be the World of the Angelic Host this day!

6

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND Perfection in my world this day! I demand the Power of the Angelic Host guard the Perfection which does fulfill the Great Divine Plan!

(When you decree and you do not seem to accomplish anything after you have decreed, command your feelings to accept the Instantaneous Answer to your Decree! When you decree Perfection manifest, call the Angelic Host's Invincible Protection of That! Demand your feelings accept the Fulfillment of your Calls!)

7

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Prevention of anything interfering with the Divine Plan being fulfilled this day!

8

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Perfection come into everything I do this day, and I guard that Perfection by the Power of the Angelic Host!

9

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame pour
Their Sacred Fire Love in and around me as a Sun Presence this day!

[Pg181]

10

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT COSMIC ANGEL!

Send a Group of VIOLET - Flame Angels to stand Guard and
assist me this day!

11

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS
OF HARMONY, AND THE MIGHTY LEGIONS OF ANGELS OF HARMONY FROM
THE TEMPLE OF HARMONY!

Be my Escort this day! Stand Guard and maintain around me the
Flame and Substance of the Cosmic Action of Cosmic Harmony, which is
the Master Presence of the Universe. Bring me whatever Assistance I require
to let me be the builder of the Beauty and Perfection which should fill
America, cut every Life Stream Free, and supply them with that which
enables the Divine Plan to be fulfilled!

12

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND I enter into the Realm of the Angelic Host while my
body sleeps tonight; and I bring back in the morning the Feeling, the
Power, the Reality, the Love, and the Peace which enter into my physical
form!

13

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND a Group of the Angelic Host guard my body and the atmosphere about it, while I go to the Temples of Light of the Sacred Fire, to absorb what is There which I am going to require tomorrow! **[Pg182]**

14

Your Higher Mental Body, the Angelic Host, and the Legions of the Sacred Fire are the only Ones who can concentrate and manifest that Sacred Fire into this physical octave, for your human person cannot. Therefore at night, if I were you, with your love to your "Presence" and the Legions of the Sacred Fire, say:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND VICTORIOUS LEGIONS OF THE SACRED FIRE!

Pave the way ahead of me tomorrow, and set into Action whatever Sacred Fire You know I will require to prevent evil on my pathway! Go before me and consume all evil from my pathway! Prevent evil on my pathway! Annihilate evil wherever I abide!

15

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" AND THE GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I give Conscious Recognition to the Great Angelic Host. I command Them to come close into our daily association! May Their Gifts and Assistance to us be boundless until our Great Victory is attained!

I DEMAND They release Their Love, Their Joy, Their Blessings, and Their Gifts into our outer use in the most practical way possible, to hold us Invincibly Victorious and give us the Loving Enjoyment and Obedience to the Law, so there may no longer be delay or problems in our worlds!
[Pg183]

"I AM" ACTIVITY

16

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND a Power Flame of Eternal Victory of the Archangels, who are concerned with the Protection of Beloved Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities, drawn in, thru, and around the "I AM" Student Body forever!

DECREES FOR CITY

17

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SANAT KUMARA!

I DEMAND the Angels from the Planet Venus come into this city and bless it! Come in and around the "I AM" Students, and bring whatever Assistance from the Planet Venus is required at this time to hold greater Protection about them, and give them the Power to go forth and accomplish greater things that will more quickly assist our nation!

18

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY OROMASIS!

I CALL the Angelic Host, the Cosmic Christ Angels of the Sacred Fire to sweep thru this community and consume all evil, which otherwise would desecrate and destroy the Blessings here!

I DEMAND the Purification and Protection of this city, and the Angel-Control of all who enter here!

19

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND **[Pg184]** COSMIC CHRIST ANGELS OF THE SACRED FIRE!

SWEEP thru this city (or locality). Take Possession and control all!

20

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MASTER JESUS!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Christ Angels of Cosmic Christ Fire be with me constantly! Fill this city and be the Guard around everything constructive within our borders!

21

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Legions of the Angelic Host in the Great Central Sun come to Earth, and save the Heart of the World!

22

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

Part the human veil, purify the atmosphere over Chicago; and compel mankind to witness the Angels of Blue Lightning in Action, consuming the discord of mankind's mistakes!

23

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND the Immortal Love of the Sacred Fire come into myself and into conditions around me. I command Legions of the Angelic Host abide over this city and change its vibratory action by the Sacred Fire, which the Great Ones send forth thru Their Love, until It penetrates the physical structure of Earth and changes conditions in this city overnight!

[Pg185]

24

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC AND YOUR LEGIONS OF ANGELS OF MUSIC!

BLAZE Your Cosmic Fire thru the atmosphere of Earth and over the city of Chicago (or any city). Compel Purity into the very air we breathe to be a Living Power to all!

I DEMAND the Healing Power and the Power of Peace of the Music of the Spheres consume mankind's hate, and be a drawing and raising Power to all who contact It!

25

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND HIGHER MENTAL BODY OF EVERY LIFE STREAM ON THE PLANET!

PURIFY the atmosphere in Chicago (or any city). Compel mankind to see the Legions of Angels of Blue Lightning, and compel them to watch Their Action in the consuming of vicious conditions in the atmosphere over that locality!

COMPEL Cosmic Manifestations to appear in the atmosphere over Chicago (or any city). Clear the atmosphere, and compel mankind to see the Angels of Blue Lightning come in and dissolve that which has caused distress!

26

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND Legions of the Angels of the Protecting Flame come forth and ever abide--not only around me and all under this Radiation--but around localities and things that need protecting! I demand They flash the Sacred Fire, which stands like steel around ____ (a locality or a condition) ____

and becomes like an electrical force-field, charged with such Power that It repels destructive forces! **[Pg186]**

Note: Whatever needs to be done in outer physical conditions can always have the Assistance of the Angelic Host if They are recognized and called for, and Their Protecting Flame drawn into outer conditions by your own conscious will; desire, and love to Them!

27

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS!

I COMMAND everything in my being and world now be a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host!

Note: There is such a rapidly-increasing activity of mankind's energy through the atmosphere of Earth, that you are going to need certain Concentration of the Guarding Flame from the Angelic Host in order to hold certain Order and Balance and Control of the atmosphere over this land!

28

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF LIBERTY!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I CALL the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and Great Angelic Host to charge forth into the physical octave, Manifestations of the Light that dissolve the shadows of misunderstanding, limitation, and distress; and free all mankind forever!

29

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THE ANGELIC HOST WHO WIELD THE VIOLET - CONSUMING FLAME AND THE SWORD OF BLUE FLAME!

Cut away the hatred of this World; cut away the substance of hate; cut away all that is of the hordes of darkness, until it **[Pg187]** is consumed--and all Life, substance, and all energy is purified to the point where everything that lives is compelled to see the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Angelic Host, and the Ascended Masters face to face!

30

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Great Central Sun's Legions of the Sacred Fire Victory come forth! Fulfill our Calls and render the Service that consumes hatred!

(I have a very important part to play in that! "I AM" your Partner! Always remember Me as your Partner in everything you do!)

GOVERNMENT

31

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND the Limitless Legions of Cosmic Christ Angels and Their Fire of Cosmic Christ Victory come into this nation; go into our government; go into both Houses of Congress; go into every plan; go into every condition, and blaze and blaze and blaze whatever consumes the darkness there!

I DEMAND this Flame which They direct, concentrate into the various departments of our government, into the various activities of the business of this nation, to bring help quickly into physical conditions, to hold the balance against destructive forces!

32

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" **[Pg188]**

I CALL and call and call Uncountable Legions of Cosmic Christ Angels come forth! I demand Their Presence with us!

I DEMAND the VIOLET - Flame Angels, the Angels who direct the Blue Lightning, go into destructive conditions of frightful hatred, filth, and destruction in the channels of our government! Dissolve and consume all that is not of God! I accept a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host everywhere within our government and within this land!

33

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODFRE!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Command and Control of everything in my being and world and in this nation, come forth! Control our government, control our land by such Fiery Miracle Love of Eternity; and compel destructive forces to take their claws off America!

34

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Guarding Flame of the Angelic Host come forth! Guard everything within our government and all within our land which is God's Blessing to this nation and Her people!

35

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THE BELOVED COSMIC ANGEL ON WHOSE CROWN BLAZES THE WORD "UNION"!

I DEMAND all which remains in our government either is governed by the Immortal Love and Authority of the Cosmic Christ, or it shall not come into outer manifestation! **[Pg189]**

36

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the shattering of the accumulated selfishness that has grown into the government of this nation! I demand the Legions of Blue Lightning take the place of those who are traitors to this land and to their God, traitors to man!

37

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I ACCEPT the Cosmic Legions of the Angelic Host's Control to Life enter into the lower octave of this World; bring Their Purifying Sacred Fire's Heart Control into me, into the outer world conditions, into the governments of the World, into the atmosphere of the Earth, into all Life everywhere!

(Call Them and They will come. They come to purify and bring Peace!)

38

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angelic Host of the Sacred Fire pour Their Purifying Cosmic Christ Power without limit into every problem of every government of the World, and put an end to evil!

CONVENTIONS AND ELECTIONS

39

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," UNCOUNTABLE LEGIONS OF THE ANGELS OF BLUE LIGHTNING, AND MIGHTY ASTREA'S COSMIC CIRCLE AND SWORD OF BLUE FLAME UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

COME FORTH this instant and stand Guard over the **[Pg190]** coming election! See that the Divine Plan for America is fulfilled without fail!

40

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Legions of the Angelic Host who direct the Cosmic Fire of Cosmic Christ Illumination, Inner and outer, charge Illumination thru the masses of the people before these conventions and elections take place, and clear away all confusion!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host come forth into outer Manifestation in our land, and keep the atmosphere clear enough for people to think correctly, so they do the right thing!

(Do this for the coming elections and conventions, and into political turmoil!)

41

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND a Storm of Cosmic Blue Lightning from the Angels of Blue Lightning go into the political situation of America, and annihilate all wrong which is intended to be released!

DECREES FOR AMERICA

42

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND the atmosphere over this land be filled with and kept filled with the Manifestations of the Sacred Fire, the Sacred Love of the

Sacred Fire! I demand the Legions of the **[Pg191]** Angelic Host hold Command and compel Perfection!

(Please feel the Legions of the Angelic Host, whose Sacred Fire guards this nation; are forever with you! May that Power go throughout the nation, until It awakens in all the determination to be free from evil! If That sweeps, even once, across the nation to awaken individuals to the determination to be free from that which seeks to destroy them, then We will move into outer Action with unlimited Power, and We will answer every Heart's Call to fulfill the Divine Plan!)

43

If you want to serve the nation:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I DEMAND the atmosphere over this nation be filled with the Protecting Flame of the Angelic Host that repels and consumes anything and everything of destruction against that which is of God!

(If you enter into This, It will clear the way before you and also take out of the mental and feeling world about you, the fear and uncertainty that are the general radiation of the masses of the people. This will be of Infinite Benefit, Blessing, and Protection to you all! It not only will surround you as an Insulation to protect you, but It will carry within that Flame of Love the Directing Intelligence, Illumination, and Power of Act ion to keep removed from your atmosphere the destructive things under which you have struggled! Remember to do this several times a day. Do it in the morning. Do it at night, and one or two times during the middle of the day.)

44

For the people of the outer world who are trying to hold to that which is right:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" **[Pg192]**

I DEMAND Legions of the Angelic Host and the Invincible Power of the Sacred Fire hold Protection around them, so they render their service for the nation and attain their Victory.

I DEMAND Legions of the Angelic Host blaze all the Protection and all the Blessings of the Sacred Fire in and around those individuals and their constructive activities, to fulfill the Great Divine Plan for the Perfection of all!

45

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND all my business affairs be the Immortal Victory of the Angelic Host's Eternal Love, and Their Flame abides with me always!

I DEMAND the Law and Power of Cosmic Victory of the Angelic Host rule in all our business affairs, right now and forever!

46

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED LORD THE MAHA CHOHAN!

I send my love, blessings, and gratitude to the Legions of Angels who are standing Guard over this nation like a Wall of Light around all that is constructive. I demand the Victory of God in Action be brought to the attention of the masses of the people within our borders by the Angelic Host in ways that none dare oppose longer!

(The Angels who guard the Destiny of the United States of America are the same Power of the Sacred Fire that your Higher Mental Body is to guard your own Heart Flame within you to the Fulfillment of your Divine Plan in the Attainment of the Ascension!

Therefore, the Angels who guard the United States of America are the Guardians of the Heart of the World! They are the Guardians of the Life of the World, the same as your **[Pg193]** Higher Mental Body guards your Heart Flame and guards your Life in the outer self')

47

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Legions, if need be, of the Sacred Fire's Invincible Protection of that which God has given to America, that which God expects America to guard, that which is of God within our borders, that which is of the God Government of our land and the God-given Freedom of our people, come forth now!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Legions who guard America's Freedom by the Sacred Fire's Power without limit, come forth now; and protect that which has a right to be protected, sustained, and expanded, until it becomes the Perfection of the future, to hold possession of that which belongs to us because God put it here!

48

Everything in your borders that is concerned with your Freedom needs your protection; then use:

I DEMAND the Guarding Presence of the Angelic Host and the Legions of the Sacred Fire hold Command and Protection in America, until the Final Victory is brought into outer existence.

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Protection for Eternity of everything within this land that is constructive!

Note: I want you to realize that through the Call of unascended beings there can come to the Assistance of this nation and to the mankind upon the Earth, Activities of the Sacred Fire and the Angelic Host that have never been drawn onto this Planet! There are many Beings of the Sacred Fire whose Power would make you speechless with Love and Adoration. They would have but to pass through the atmosphere over a city, and **[Pg194]** as that Sacred Fire swept through, the Purification would take place and mankind would not suffer!

49

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Great Angelic Host's Invincible, Eternal Protection of all that is constructive within our borders!

(We will set into Action a certain Concentration of the Sacred Fire that later on will become visible to the physical sight of unascended beings!)

50

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND all Activities of the Sacred Fire in Concentrated Action, which fulfills the Divine Plan of my Life Stream, come forth! I demand Legions of the Protecting Angels stand Guard over that which fulfills the Divine Plan for this nation!

51

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND the Guardian Legions of the Angelic Host compel America's Destiny to be fulfilled, and prevent interference or delay of that Blessing coming to the people. Compel destructive forces to recoil upon themselves, and be compelled to take their claws off that which belongs to America and that which is of God within America!

In the Name and Authority of the American People, I demand America's Purification, Illumination, and Freedom for the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan in the Victory of the Ascension for all! **[Pg195]**

52

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Legions of the Invincible Victory and Eternal Protection come forth! Protect the God Instruments of this land

which guarantee us Freedom and give Blessings within our borders, to always give the Perfection of God!

(Limitless Legions of the Angelic Host, Invincible Power of the Sacred Fire, and Cosmic Christ Illumination can come within this land, within the people, until they are raised to the point where they turn Godward and make conscious effort to reach up to the Great Perfection of Life and receive the Blessings by which they may have Eternal Freedom.)

53

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND this nation be charged with the World of the Victory of the Heart Flame of the Angelic Host!

54

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND Legions of the Ascended Masters, the Angelic Host, Legions of the Beings of the Elements come forth as our Defenders, and hold Invincible Protection in America thru the Call to the Great White Brotherhood that "the Light of God never fails," until we are Ascended and Free!

55

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Angels of Blue Lightning come forth! Release the Cosmic Blue Lightning to shatter from this nation all that has sought to interfere with God and God's Command for the people for their Freedom!

[Pg196]

56

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND and I call to the American people to awaken and turn Godward! I demand the Angelic Host remove that which is of the sinister force from within the borders of America!

I DEMAND Legions of the Angelic Host come into Action within our borders to guard all that is constructive in this nation!

(Call this into outer Action quickly!)

57

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Legions of the Angelic Host, the Protecting Angels of the Sacred Fire Guard, the Protecting Angels' Sacred Fire Control come forth! Prevent anything that is of destruction touching that which is constructive within this land!

58

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND a Concentration of the Guarding Flame from the Great Angelic Host in and around me and all under this Radiation, to hold Divine Order, Balance, and Control of the atmosphere over this land, and over every nation in the World!

59

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND the atmosphere over this land be filled with and kept filled with the Manifestations of the Sacred Fire--the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire! I demand the Legions of the Angelic Host hold Command and compel Perfection forever! **[Pg197]**

60

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED HOST!

I CALL the Legions of the Angelic Host, whose Love is the Light that guards the home of each one under this Radiation, then guards the nation against all that is not of the Light, to establish a Pulsation and Release of That which will blaze thru me and my home daily, then to all in the nation!

(As It goes on, It will strengthen and continue to expand, until one day It purifies the World and strengthens the Light in each one and takes all into the Ascended Masters' Octave!)

61

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY VICTORY!

I DEMAND the Angels from Venus anchor into the West Coast of the Americas the Assisting Power from Venus, the Love that brings Protection and Help, to hold the Blessings for that which we will require and which needs to be protected for this land!

62

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND the VIOLET - Consuming Flame Love come forth now and become the atmosphere of this nation and of my world! May It become the Strength of the people within our borders and forever blaze Its Purifying Power until none can do wrong!

63

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Angels of Blue Lightning shatter all selfishness from the feelings of our people forever! Let this nation **[Pg198]** arise the Heart of

God to the Earth! I demand the Blue Lightning go forth to shatter and annihilate everything on the Earth which has ever dared to create a shadow!

64

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angels of Blue Lightning from the Great Central Sun shatter all selfishness in the feelings of every human being within our borders!

I DEMAND the Angels of Blue Lightning shatter every focus of selfishness within this nation that has enslaved the people or made them obey the anti-Christ!

65

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angel on whose Crown blazes the Word "Union" approach, and issue the Cosmic Fiat that puts an end to mankind's viciousness within this nation!

66

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND the removal of that which is of the sinister force from within our borders! I demand the Angels who wield the Sword of Blue Flame, in One Mighty Flash consume that which the sinister force has taken centuries to build!

67

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Legions of the Angelic Host and Manifestations of the Sacred Fire without limit, stand Guard and prevent anything of the sinister force gaining any further control of that which is within our borders! **[Pg199]**

68

IN THE NAME OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE ASCENDED JESUS CHRIST!

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Legions of the Sacred Fire, the Angels of Immortal Purity, blaze Their Love and Flame thru everything within this nation that is of filth or the sinister force! I demand all filth removed! I demand it annihilated from the Universe, and I forbid it to touch any other part of Life!

69

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angels of Blue Lightning come forth and shatter every plan that seeks to destroy America, Her people, and Her resources!
(3)

70

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Beloved Archangel Michael's Legions of Angels of Blue Lightning, STRIKE! (3) into every plan of destruction against our nation, our people, and our resources! Shatter, dissolve, and consume in one Flash of that Blue Lightning, the accumulated forces which the anti-Christ has been drawing for centuries for this accomplishment!

I DEMAND uncountable Legions of Angels, the Cosmic Christ Angels of Blue Lightning, STRIKE! (3) the Blue Lightning into the accumulated energy which sustains destructive individuals within this nation in their evil intent to enslave mankind, destroy them, or wreck our nation!

71

"I AM"! (3) BY GOD I KNOW "I AM"! Victory's Cosmic Legions of the Angels of Cosmic Victory in the atmosphere of Earth, preventing anything that would bring revolution into America, or attempt to cause destruction

within Her **[Pg200]** borders, or cause hatred of part of Her people against others!

72

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND these Blue Lightning Legions of the Victorious Cosmic Christ come into outer physical conditions! Compel Purification of mankind's filth and discord! Shatter it and shatter its hold upon America, until that substance and energy can be withdrawn and forced to be purified.

Note: There are Legions of the Angelic Host who could pass thru the atmosphere over your land and release an Action of the Sacred Fire that would make helpless, absolutely motionless and inactive, every destructive force within your borders; and it may come to That! This is the opposite of war!

YOUNGER GENERATION

73

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ANGELIC HOST!

STAND GUARD and take command of all incoming children and the Younger Generation! Strip them of everything human; and replace it with the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love, Mercy, Peace, Purity, and Blessing from Your Octave of Light!

I CALL the Cosmic Legions of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire into Action to protect the Younger Generation! Turn back the sinister force's evil into itself, until it is self-consumed!

74

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL! **[Pg201]**

I DEMAND a Storm of Cosmic Blue Lightning from the Angels of Blue Lightning, go into the political situation of our land and shatter the viciousness that is intended against America, Her people, and Her resources, especially our Younger Generation!

75

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Beloved Sanat Kumara's Angels from Venus come into this locality! Come into our large cities! Come into our "I AM" Temples and Sanctuaries! Come into our "I AM" Schools and homes! Come into our land everywhere! Draw the VIOLET - Flame Love that protects the Younger Generation! I demand They bring from Venus those Gifts which mankind cannot contaminate and cannot misuse!

PERSONAL DECREES

76

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Legions, if need be, of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Love, come forth and hold Invincible Protection around all that is constructive, all I wish to accomplish wherever I move!

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire, which the Angelic Host project around individuals or a condition to protect them, be heavily charged with a Repellent Force to that which is wrong!

77

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Angels of the Sacred Fire come forth into mankind's daily activities and hold Command; then compel **[Pg202]** Protection and the Victory of all which is right, by the Sacred Fire!

78

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CHARGE the World of the Sacred Fire in and around all I hold near and dear, whether it be persons, places, conditions, or things! I demand the Legions of the Angelic Host hold Their Sacred Fire Protection around that which I wish to send as a Blessing around all I hold near and dear, to accomplish the Fulfillment of the Great Divine Plan!

79

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

Send Legions of the Angels, whose very Presence produces Music in the atmosphere about me!

I DEMAND the Assistance of the Angels of Music and the Music Devas come forth, and send forth Music which will delight me for Eternity!

80

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

CHARGE the Cosmic Christ Fire of the "I AM" Music of the Spheres thru the emotional bodies of mankind, and consume their destructive impulses thru the Activities of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame!

81

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED HELIOS!

I DEMAND the Angels of the Golden Flame, as Ambassadors of Mighty Helios' Great Realm of Magnificent Activity **[Pg203]** in which there is

Music Indescribable, come forth in and around me, so I may listen to that Music and hear the Song of the Sun!

82

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

I DEMAND the Flame of Love which comes forth from the Angelic Host, surge the Power of this Inner Music into the very atmosphere we breathe, and bring Assistance to those who seem mentally unbalanced.

I DEMAND the Angelic Host of the Music of the Spheres ever attend me, bring me That which only Music can give, and keep from me all that is not Eternal Joy!

83

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I accept the Music within the VIOLET - Flame, and the Music of the Angels of the VIOLET - Flame in the Temple of the VIOLET - Flame in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun!

POWERS OF NATURE AND FORCES OF THE ELEMENTS

84

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND Legions of the Angels of the Sacred Fire blaze Their Cosmic Love, which controls conditions in the Powers of Nature and the Forces of the Elements; bring forth a more balanced condition in outer world affairs, and reestablish that which has been thrown out of balance thru war and atomic experiments! **[Pg204]**

I DEMAND Legions of the Angels of the Sacred Fire come to our Assistance! I demand all the Angelic Host who control the atmosphere of this land and the Powers of Nature, come forth and spread Their Love over

conditions which have been in turmoil, and hold them Harmonious and under Your Control!

85

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Great Angelic Host's Guarding Flame of Invincible Protection come forth, and hold control of conditions around me and those under this Radiation, in the Powers of Nature and Forces of the Elements, in the plant life, or wherever something is planned to be brought forth which is lovely, to bless all!

86

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Christ Angels in Legions uncountable come closer into the lower physical atmosphere of Earth, in order to govern certain forces in Nature and hold the Balance against destructive forces and activities!

87

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED ANGELIC HOST, ALL ANGELS, ANGEL DEVAS, CHERUBIM AND SERAPHIM!

COME FORTH and take command of the Forces of the Elements! Stand guard over all mankind, and annihilate from the Universe all that is not of the Light!

88

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" **[Pg205]**

I pour forth my love, gratitude, and blessings to the Angels of the Sacred Fire from the Physical Sun, and ask Their Assistance thru the Powers of Nature and the Beings of the Elements!

89

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Mighty Sanat Kumara's Heart Flame, and that of the Angelic Host and Cosmic Beings, now become the Law of this Earth everywhere! Become the Government of our land! Become the Control of our people, and bless the Powers of Nature, so we may never experience discord again!

90

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND MIGHTY RULER OF THE VIOLET - PLANET!

I DEMAND the VIOLET - Flame Angels from the VIOLET - Planet, come and bless the Earth with the Inner Essence that releases the Powers of Nature and Forces of the Elements from impurity imposed upon Them. Then reveal thru that, the Magnificent Expanding Perfection which is the Divine Plan's Fulfillment for that which is to come forth thru those channels to bless mankind who remain here!

(Then shall the Powers of Nature be Free from imperfection and impurity!)

HEALING DECREES

91

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, ANGELS, ANGEL DEVAS; TEMPLES OF LIGHT, MUSIC, AND HEALING; AND THE GROUP OF ASCENDED MASTERS AND COSMIC BEINGS WHO **[Pg206]** GOVERN HEALING ACTIVITIES TO THIS EARTH!

CHARGE! (3) me with Your Mighty Healing Radiance and Cosmic Healing Power, charged with the Cosmic Power and Cosmic Joy that heals instantly! Keep that sustained in action and increasing daily, until my world is flooded with Instantaneous Healing Power to all I contact! I accept this Instantly manifest, Eternally Sustained, Ever-expanding, and All-powerfully Active!

92

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Perfection come forth on my Calls for Healing, until I become a Sun Presence of Healing Power to go forth and bless others, and that Healing be made Invincible by the Angelic Host! I command my feelings to feel the Fulfillment of this Command to Life!

93

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ANGELS OF LIGHT!

ILLUMINE the mind and the feelings of all individuals for whom I call forth Healing!

94

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED NADA!

I DEMAND the Healing Flame of Love from the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, come forth in and around me and all under this Radiation, to purify and perfect our bodies! I demand the VIOLET - Flame Angels of Healing Love come and abide with me and heal all I contact!

Note: When you want to call forth the Healing Flame to assist someone, hold the Picture of the VIOLET - Flame Angel, and **[Pg207]** watch from the Sun Presence of Its Heart the Projection of a Flame--the

center part pink, the outer VIOLET - and the outer Radiance blue--reaching out and going forth to enfold your loved ones, or anyone to whom you wish to give assistance.

This can also reach out and into the mental and feeling world of an individual, quiet disturbance, purify and raise the vibratory action of the Inner Bodies into the same Great Purity and Love which the Healing Angels project.

95

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I send the Flame of Love from my Heart to the Angelic Host and thank Them for Their Love to this World! I demand the Cosmic Sun Presence of the Power Flame of the Angelic Host's Mighty Healing Activities come forth to the people of this land (or to any nation from whence you come)!

(The reason for this is, the healing activities must be purified, as new activities come forth to release mankind from the hypnotic suggestions that are constantly destroying the Temple of Life.)

96

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

"I AM" the Cosmic Healing Flame of Cosmic Love to the nations of the Earth, as well as to everyone upon it! I demand every manifestation I draw forth be guarded by the Angels of the Golden Flame, and sustained throughout Eternity to bless all Life!

97

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Presence of the Angels of the Sacred Fire from the Physical Sun, bring Exhilaration in the energy of my outer self--the buoyant Health and Strength which all require! **[Pg208]**

98

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

In the Name, Love, Forgiveness, and Mercy of Life, I demand the Light, the Substance, and the Flame of Love from Your Octave and from Your Great Temples of those Activities, and the Actual Heart Flame of the Assisting Angel, flood forth Your Healing Love which heals all mankind's distress!

99

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host who guard all hospitals, pour forth the Purifying Love, Light, and the Sacred Fire Love into the flesh structure, into the mental and feeling world of all who are ill and those who take care of them!

(Call to the Angelic Host, and bless Them for rendering Service to mankind in hospitals in this land and all over the world!)

100

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

COMPEL uncountable Legions of Billions of the Angels of Blue Lightning, to charge into all medical activities, and annihilate that which has no right to be and every destructive activity within them! Illumine, by the Power of the All-Knowing Mind of God, the minds of mankind in those channels, and make them stop all such activities!

101

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED HELIOS, ANGELS OF PEACE, AND ANGELS OF THE GOLDEN FLAME!

CHARGE FORTH whatever Manifestations of the Sacred **[Pg209]** Fire are necessary to stop all war, right now, this instant and forever!

102

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED HELIOS, ANGELS OF PEACE, AND ANGELS OF THE GOLDEN FLAME!

BLAZE FORTH such a concentrated Action of the Cosmic Blue Lightning and Healing Flame of Cosmic Love from the Great Central Sun into every battlefield on the Planet, that It paralyzes the destruction of all energy released!

Note: We want to increase Healing to the people, and the Healing Angels must be given recognition. The Call must go forth from you before the Cosmic Law will permit Us to release the Greater Power that will heal the minds and bodies of the people more quickly.

There are those Legions of the Angelic Host whose Special Service of Life is to guard all that is constructive for individuals, whenever the way is kept open.

This Recognition must come forth, because the Enfolding Presence of the Sacred Fire's Purifying Love from the Angelic Host enfolds every doctor and nurse who is concerned with giving mankind help.

103

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Legions of the Angels of the Sacred Fire come wherever the Sacred Fire is needed, and intensify that Sacred Fire into outer physical conditions!

I DEMAND the Angels of the Sacred Fire bless the atmosphere of Earth and make it comfortable by the Love of the Angelic Host, and offset the conditions charged into the atmosphere of Earth which are imposing such distress upon Life! **[Pg210]**

I DEMAND Legions of the Sacred Fire flood Their Love to the World to set it Free, and we automatically abide within the Sacred Fire and dwell in Its Freedom also!

SUPPLY DECREES

104

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND all that is not the Immortal Flame of Cosmic Christ Love be taken out of my world; be replaced by the Immortal, Victorious Love of the Angelic Host to bring me the supply of every good thing; and be the Release of all I will ever require to fulfill the Great Divine Plan, the Ascended Masters' Way forever!

105

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I ACCEPT the supply I require in my world is the Supply of the Immortal Flame of Cosmic Love from the Angelic Host, which holds within It the Fullness of every good thing forever!

106

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Legions of Angels of the Blue Flame come forth! Stand around me and pour Their Radiance for my health, my strength, my purity, and be a Magnet of Supply!

I ACCEPT this Immortal Flame of Cosmic Love as the Great Wealth of all Creation!

(It is the Source of all Wealth! It is the Source of Immortal **[Pg211]** Power! It is the Victory of the "Mighty I AM Presence" Supreme Gifts!)

107

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND LEGIONS OF ANGELS DIRECTED BY THE ARCHANGEL MICHAEL, MIGHTY ASTREA, BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN, GOD TABOR, AND BELOVED GODFRE!

STAND GUARD over the wealth in the mountains, and command it never be released to anyone but those who will use it for the Upliftment and Freedom of mankind, America, and the Illumination of mankind, to raise all Life out of human qualities into all that is Divine and the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan!

Note: There is a Group of Angels who guard the wealth of the World; and while it is always a test of the individual, the one who has come to love Life enough to only have one desire--the consuming of all that causes distress to Life--when that Love to your "Presence" is great enough, you may call for your Boundless Supply and It will come to you from channels you do not know exist.

These are Blessings that belong to the New Cycle! They are the Activities which are to expand in mankind's use, to bring into this World the Heaven of the Ascended Masters.

DIVINE PLAN

108

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angels of the Sacred Fire come forth and make us Victorious! Come quickly and give us every Blessing **[Pg212]** which takes us forward to Victory and Freedom, and to the Fullness of our Ascension in a Joy that is the Great Divine Plan's Desire for us!

109

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Legions of the Angelic Host come forth and abide with us! Fulfill Mighty Hercules' Command, and establish those Activities of the Sacred Fire as an Eternal Part of our World!

110

MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! With the Assistance of the Ascended Host and the Angelic Host, let us do this which fulfills the Divine Plan; and compel Immortal Happiness and Perfection's Flame made manifest in the physical world, in Eternal Command!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Prevention of anything interfering with the Divine Plan being fulfilled!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host, who are the Directors and the Authority of the Sacred Fire, control physical conditions to the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan!

ANGELIC HOST'S QUALITIES

111

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Intensification of the Acceptance, the Call, and the Victory of the Sacred Fire of the Angelic Host!

Note: There are no personalities there; there is only the Presence and Eternal Victory of the Angelic Host in Action; and the Fiery Love of Eternity manifests Perfection, as I have called!

(Beloved Godfre) **[Pg213]**

112

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODFRE!

I DEMAND the Victory of the Love of the Angelic Host--the Love which is the natural condition of this World; the Love that belongs here! The Love that was here in the beginning; the Love that ought to be here now; the Love that must come and hold Command in the future--come forth into the physical octave, right now, this instant and forever!

113

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I draw the Sacred Fire Love of the Angelic Host to fill this Earth for Eternity, and It becomes an Eternal Part of this World!

I DEMAND the Victorious Love of the Angelic Host become the Law and the Authority of all outer action forever!

114

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED SERAPHIM OF PEACE, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND Your Victorious Love come into all outer physical manifestation and hold Command for Eternity!

I pour my love to the Beloved Seraphim! I demand and acknowledge the Law of the Victorious Love and the Angelic Host, come forth and act now! Forbid the existence of hate anywhere! I demand the substance of hate be purified in the Blue Flame and the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, and returned to the Great Universal Use of Life, to set all Free forever!

115

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Light of the Love of the Angelic Host come forth and abide with the Children of Earth, so we may know **[Pg214]** what the Love of the Mighty Heart of Creation means to the universe around us!

116

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Love come into this World, and manifest greater Purity everywhere!

I DEMAND Your Love pour to every particle of Life, substance, and energy in this World!

I DEMAND the Perfection of the Angelic Host come into this physical octave, and I ask Them to hold that Perfection Invincible forever!

117

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Power of the Angelic Host come into Victorious Action in the physical octave! I demand the Flame of Cosmic Christ Love fill our beings and worlds, and become for us the Immortal Authority and Power that makes it impossible for destructive forces to connect with us, or interrupt that which we wish to accomplish in bringing forth Perfection, right now and forever!

118

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Immortal Law's Victorious Authority, Power, and Action of the Great Love of the Angelic Host, now charge! charge! charge! into the physical octave, and blaze Its Sacred Fire everywhere forever!

(Whoever does this is automatically disconnected from **[Pg215]** destruction of the outer world!)

119

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

I DEMAND Limitless Legions of the Angels of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame come to assist us! I demand the Love from the Ascended Masters' Octave become in me the Commanding Presence of the "Mighty I AM," that forever holds Command of this World, until Beloved Saint Germain's Freedom of Eternity takes the place of mankind's slavery of the shadows, and "the Light of God that never fails" blazes, until those shadows are gone forever!

120

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Cosmic Sun Presence of the Power Flame of the Great Angelic Host, come forth and do for mankind what needs to be done at this time! Then set into Action and establish Streams of the Sacred Fire at various points in the nation and the World, which will forever expand until the World is once again purified!

"I AM" the Immortal Power of the Angelic Host! "I AM" the Cosmic Law of Their Victorious Action to the Earth, compelling Perfection forever!

121

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Great Ascended Host of Light, the Legions of Flame, and the Angels of Power, come forth now and shock mankind out of their darkness!

I DEMAND Cosmic Christ Legions of the Sacred Fire, and the Angels of the Sacred Fire, draw forth Power into outer **[Pg216]** physical action that will reveal the Manifestations I wish to call forth and make permanent for Eternity!

122

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED HELIOS, ANGELS OF PEACE, AND ANGELS OF THE GOLDEN FLAME!

CHARGE FORTH Manifestations and Powers of the Sacred Fire and the Authority of the Central Sun, that have never been drawn forth upon this Earth before, to the complete annihilation of all that has interfered with the Divine Plan being fulfilled!

123

I DEMAND the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Beloved Archangel Michael, reveal to all mankind all the Sacred Fire Power of the Angelic Host; and make mankind behold that Power in Action, controlling conditions in this World!

I DEMAND the Power Flame of the Angelic Host's Mastery of Life come forth everywhere!

124

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Power Flame of the Ascended Masters and Angelic Host's Control of Life, by that Great Miracle Love from the Great Central Sun which is all Freedom, come forth everywhere, and possess and control all forever!

125

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I CALL to all Life--human beings as well as the plant life and the animal life--and I demand the Revealing Presence of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Love to all Life!

(There can come to you individually a Special Activity of **[Pg217]** that Sacred Fire for your Illumination, as well as for your Protection!)

126

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

REVEAL to all mankind all the Sacred Fire Power of the Angelic Host! Make mankind behold that Power in Action, controlling conditions in this World!

(I will set that Flame into Action and My Legions will be revealed! They will guard that Power until the Manifestation is complete.)

127

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Revealing Presence of the Sacred Fire of the Angelic Host's Love to this World shall awaken mankind, shall astonish mankind, shall forever compel the Purification of mankind and stand the Guard over all that is constructive.

(This Awakening must come!)

128

I DEMAND the Revealment of the Great Angelic Host's Sacred Fire Power of Their Love! I demand the Power of the Sacred Fire which They direct, be revealed and drawn into outer physical conditions!

(It will speak for Itself! Then the stubbornness, selfishness, and darkness in mankind, which has denied the Reality of the Existence of the Angelic Host, will be blasted out of the consciousness of mankind; and the Presence of the Angelic Host will be revealed!) **[Pg218]**

129

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Revealing Presence, Victorious forever, of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire, Their Sacred Fire Love to all mankind, come and

lift human beings out of the mistaken concepts, the doubt and fear that is engulfing mankind!

I DEMAND the Revealing Power of the Angelic Host be drawn into physical conditions! Reveal what is required to prevent mankind's confusion, and seize and bind the sinister force into annihilation more rapidly!

130

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT HOST OF ANGELS, AND THE MIGHTY COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Blue Lightning of Eternal Purity, dissolve every picture on this Earth that does not produce the Ascended Masters' Purity and Perfection--whether it be in the outer physical manifestation or in the minds and feelings of mankind!

131

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

"I AM" the Law of the Great Angelic Host's Victorious Mastery in the physical world, compelling Perfection forever!

132

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED SERAPHIM OF PEACE, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I DEMAND You draw the Flames of Victorious Peace everywhere into the physical octave, until the World becomes a Sun of Everlasting Love and Peace! **[Pg219]**

133

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Great Angelic Host, who are the Directors and Authority of the Sacred Fire, control physical conditions in this World to the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan!

134

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST WHO DIRECT THE SACRED FIRE OF COSMIC CHRIST CONTROL TO THIS WHOLE SYSTEM!

I DEMAND the Cosmic Christ Power into outer conditions, dissolve that which is not constructive!

135

IN THE NAME AND AUTHORITY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I DEMAND the Presence of the Angel Control of this World, pour into the shadows the Fiery Love that consumes their cause!

I DEMAND the Legions of the Angels of the Sacred Fire and Cosmic Christ Control, sweep thru everything in this World, and compel evil to cease to be!

136

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND a Sun Presence of the Guarding Power of the Great Angelic Host and Sacred Fire of Their Protection!

I DEMAND Legions of the Guarding Angels and Legions of the Powers of the Sacred Fire, which we require in outer world conditions at this hour, come forth!

I DEMAND Beloved Archangel Michael, who directs, concentrates, and guards this Mighty System of the Sacred Fire from **[Pg220]** the Physical Sun and the Great Central Sun; and those Legions

who stand ready to protect that which is of God and protect that which is constructive, COME FORTH! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

137

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Sacred Fire which purifies all substance, the Cosmic Light that illumines the mind, and the Directing Intelligence and Guarding Presence of one or more of the Angelic Host, come forth and redeem the Earth, right now, this instant and forever!

138

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

I CALL to the Legions of the Angelic Host, whose Love is the Light that guards the home of each one under this Radiation, then guards the nation against all that is not of the Light--establish a Pulsation and Release of that which will blaze thru me and my home daily, then thru that to the nation!

139

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I call forth Beloved Saint Germain's Legions of the Great Angelic Host to stand Guard over all under this Radiation!

140

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Guarding Legions of the Angelic Host come in, to, and around me, all under this Radiation, and all who are constructive! I demand Their Repelling Power drive destructive conditions back into their cause, until they are bound **[Pg221]** and consumed from the Universe--

and the creations they have generated in the atmosphere of Earth be dissolved and consumed forever!

141

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Angels of the Sacred Fire come forth into mankind's daily activities, and hold Command! Compel Protection and the Victory of that which is right, by the Sacred Fire!

142

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND the Victory of the Heart Flames, the World of the Heart Flames of the Angelic Host, come forth!

(Magnificent things can be accomplished and tremendous Illumination will come to all; and great, great Blessings of Protection will release in and around you as you use this!)

143

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND and I ACCEPT the Angelic Host's Protecting Flame everywhere around all that is constructive!

144

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

I DEMAND the Angels who direct the Blue Lightning of Cosmic Annihilation, the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, and every Activity of the Sacred Fire, come forth and set into Action these Activities of the Sacred Fire over which They are Master! **[Pg222]**

145

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Legions of the Angels of the VIOLET - Flame, Legions of the Angels of the Flame of Protection, and Legions of the Angels of the Flame of Peace, come forth and compel the end of all evil everywhere forever!

Note: The Legions of Angels of the VIOLET - Flame, the Legions of the Angels of the Flame of Protection, the Legions of the Angels of the Flame of Peace are waiting, waiting, waiting for recognition and the Call for the end of evil!

(Great Cosmic Angel)

The Angelic Host's Presence is the Preventing Presence of Life! As you come into closer association with Them, you will find the veil thinning between your world and Ours, and you will begin to understand more and more of what Their Service is to the Life in this World, especially to mankind!

(Beloved Archangel Michael)

146

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I CALL this VIOLET - Consuming Love into Action! I call the Angels of the VIOLET - Flame to reveal the Truth, the Reality of Its Presence into the atmosphere of Earth; and compel all that lives to see It and know forever that It is their Master!

147

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND Legions of Cosmic Christ Angels blaze the Flame from Their Hearts into all conditions in this physical world, and shut off all the intended destruction! **[Pg223]**

148

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND BELOVED ARCHANGEL MICHAEL!

I DEMAND You come forth and release the entire Earth from the discord that seeks only to desecrate that which God has created here!

I DEMAND the Great Angelic Host come forth into the atmosphere of Earth, cleanse and purify conditions, and neutralize the destruction intended!

I DEMAND the "I AM" Presence of the Angelic Host assist us; charge into the feelings of mankind That which settles the hordes of darkness forever!

I DEMAND the annihilation of every destructive force, before it can any longer do damage to Life!

149

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND the Cosmic Legions, the Cosmic Legions of the Angelic Host's Sacred Fire so terrific, the sinister force dare not even look in Its Direction, COME FORTH! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

(Hold this around all under this Radiation, around your loved ones, around all that is constructive within your borders, and let the hordes of evil take the consequence!)

150

Decree given with Beloved Saint Germain:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," ALL THE ASCENDED MASTERS, THE COSMIC BEINGS AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

FILL everybody and everything under this Radiation with an Eternal Sun Presence of the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Christ **[Pg224]** Illumination, that always makes me know the Ascended Master Truth of all I ever contact; and I see that the Presence of Cosmic Christ Illumination, Inner and outer, holds Invincible Victory everywhere forever!

I demand this physically manifest!

I expect this physically manifest!

"I AM" this physically MANIFEST! (3) in all our Ascended Jesus Christ
Victory, Light, and Freedom attained right now!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

151

GREAT PRESENCE, THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM"!

Shed Thy Radiance to these, the Beloved of the Light! Reveal that
Word "I AM" in Living Flame; and let the Power Flame of the Love of the
Angelic Host clothe these, the Beloved of the Light, and all under this
Radiation with the Power of Our Realm of Life, with Its Great Revealing
Presence; and raise, raise, raise all into that greater Perfection which
forever brings Joy everywhere for Eternity! **[Pg225]**

6. Pg227 - Music Decrees I

"I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MUSIC DECREES

OUR BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN SAYS:

"In the Fullness of the 'Presence'
Is the Love that you require!
In the Fullness of the 'Presence'
Are the things that you desire!"

In the following "I AM" Ascended Master Music Decrees for the Freedom of all mankind from all hate and destruction of every kind, and for the Victory of God's Invincible Authority and Peace throughout the World, the Fundamental Requirement of God's Law of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" is to turn the attention first to God--the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"--the Great Host of Ascended Masters, and the Great Angelic Host, from whom all Good in the Universe has always come!

Send your intense feeling of love and gratitude to that Source of all Life, Forgiveness, Purity, Victory, Protection, Perfection, Supply of every good thing, all Purity, Music, Harmony, and Healing Power!

Call on the Law of Forgiveness for all your mistakes, discord, problems, and limitations, and also those of all mankind--especially all that produces war, insanity, and disease.

Call for all obstruction in your thought, feeling, and spoken word to be annihilated instantly, and for them to be invincibly purified and maintained so, until your Ascension. **[Pg227]**

We now call to the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Bodies of all mankind, and to all Great God-Beings, Powers, and Legions of Light, and to the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire--especially Beloved Saint Germain, Jesus, our Beloved Messengers, Lady Master Nada, the Great Divine Director; Quan Yin; the Beloved Goddess of Justice; Beloved Mary, the Mother of Jesus; the God and Goddess of Purity; Beloved Lady Master Meta; the Seven Mighty Elohim, the Seven Mighty Kumaras, the Seven Mighty Chohans, the Seven Mighty Archangels, and all the Cosmic Legions of the Cosmic Christ; the Great Angelic Host; the God and Goddess of Harmony, the God and Goddess of Victory; and all who govern the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, and Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom of God's Divine Plan Fulfilled, and all who govern the release of the whole World from all hate!

Come forth! in the Name, Love, Wisdom, Power, Authority, and Invincible God-Victory of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" of all on Earth, especially all God's "I AM" Miracle Music throughout Creation!

Charge forth everywhere God's Victory of the Great Cosmic Light, Love, and Music of a Thousand Suns--that "Light of God that never, never, never fails"--with such Herculean Speed, Power, Force, and Action, that It rushes everywhere in the physical world, swifter than lightning, and compels, compels, compels the annihilation of all human selfishness and discord forever!

Ring the Great Cosmic Bells of God's Invincible Freedom to all on Earth! Fire all awake and blast and keep all Free, by Your Great Cosmic Christ Music and Fulfillment of our every "I AM" Decree; with Your Acceptance, Authority, Confidence, Determination, and Cosmic Power of the Light of a Thousand Suns, which compels, compels, compels billions and billions and **[Pg228]** billions of gigantic "I AM" Ascended Master Miracles, Victories, Blessings, and Manifestations of God's Protection,

Perfection, Safety, and Security without limit, for all under this Radiation and all who are constructive throughout the World.

Then expand, expand, expand, and forever expand this Mighty "I AM" Ascended Master Victory, Protection, Perfection, Safety, and Security, Music of the Spheres, the Healing Flame of God's Invincible Love, and God's Overwhelming Supply of all that is Divine--in the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns, until every imperfection and limitation of mankind is annihilated, and all are Ascended and Free!

Lovingly in the Service of God's Heart, and with the Mighty, Herculean Love, Light, Miracles, Victories, Gifts, and Blessings of the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart forever,

"I AM"

Mr. Guy W. Ballard

Mrs. G. W. Ballard

Donald Ballard

(Accredited Messengers of the Ascended Master Saint Germain)

[Pg229]

"I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MUSIC DECREES

1

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," EVERYWHERE PRESENT! THE HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND ACTIVITIES OF LIGHT, WHICH "I AM" WITHOUT LIMIT! THE INVINCIBLE HONOR FLAME OF GOD'S COSMIC HEART; THE SACRED LOVE OF THE SACRED FIRE; THE SUPREMACY OF DIVINE JUSTICE TO ALL LIFE; THE LIGHT AND LOVE OF GOD THAT NEVER, NEVER, NEVER FAIL; THE FLAMING SUBSTANCE FROM THE

SECRET LOVE STAR; ALL BEINGS AND ACTIVITIES OF THE GREAT GREAT SILENCE; THE MIGHTIEST, INVINCIBLE HARMONY; SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE BELLS OF WORLDWIDE FREEDOM; GOD'S OVERWHELMING SUPPLY OF ALL THAT IS DIVINE; THE ASCENDED MASTERS' DIVINE PLAN AND EVERY DESIRE OF THEIR HEARTS FULFILLED, AND THE MIGHTIEST HERCULEAN PROTECTION AND PERFECTION IN THE UNIVERSE; ESPECIALLY TO THE MIGHTY CYCLOPEA, GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY, GOD AND GODDESS OF MUSIC, ANGELS AND LEGIONS AND TEMPLE OF MUSIC!

COME, COME, COME IN YOUR VISIBLE, TANGIBLE, ASCENDED MASTER BODIES! RAISE YOUR COSMIC SWORDS OF BLUE FLAME OF THOUSANDS OF SUNS FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, THAT TRANSCEND EVERY HUMAN CONCEPT; and

CHARGE, CHARGE, CHARGE, AND BLAZE into all **[Pg230]** our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres and all our "I AM" Decrees, the Mightiest Cosmic Blue Lightning and Cosmic Swords of Blue Flame of the Cosmic Christ, and all the Legions of Light! Hold all Eternally Sustained, ever-expanding, and world-engulfing, until all that is not the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan Fulfilled for all mankind is annihilated from the Universe--cause, effect, record, and memory, before it can act, approach, or encroach upon Life longer; manifest, manifest, manifest, right now, this instant and forever!

(Repeat after each line--begin "Charge")

"Almighty I AM"! (3)

By God's own Hand! (3)

By God's Great Command! (3)

As quick as you can! (3)

We insist and demand! (3)

By all of Cosmic Love's Blue-Lightning Power! (3)

By all the Central Sun's Blue-Lightning Power! (3)

By all the Physical Sun's Cosmic Power! (3)

By all the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Power! (3)

By all the Great Central Sun Magnet's Cosmic Power! (3)

By all the Ascended Jesus' Cosmic Power! (3)

By all of Cyclopea's Cosmic Power! (3)

By all the God and Goddess of Music's Cosmic Power! (3)

Doubled each hour, and ruling in all God's Supremacy and Obedience in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation; in all we ever do or contact until all are Ascended and Free; which right now this instant descends;

Descends, descends, descends!

Defends, defends, defends!

Commands, commands, commands!

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! **[Pg231]**

Controls, controls, controls!

Takes hold, takes hold, takes hold!

Enfolds, enfolds, enfolds!

Our Victory, Victory holds!

Expands, expands, expands!

Our Freedom now demands!

In Thee we ever stand!

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! (3)

By all God's Love I know "I AM"!--

The only Presence acting!

Which now takes possession; produces Perfection; holds Dominion; stands forever on guard; reigns Supreme now with Full Power; fulfills the Divine Plan--established, protected, sustained, and expanded for all Eternity,

With such Herculean Speed, Power, Force, and Action; such Overwhelming Cosmic Onrush of the Cosmic Love and Victory of the Cosmic Christ; and all Activities of the Sacred Fire, that nothing can stop, and is never absent and never late, and

I accept this MANIFEST! (3) in all our VICTORY! (3) attained right now!

I expect this MANIFEST! (3) in all our VICTORY! (3) attained right now!

"I AM" this MANIFEST! (3) in all our VICTORY! (3) attained right now!
"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

2

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST; AND "I AM THAT I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, that **[Pg232]**

"I AM" COME within the Cosmic Flame of the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, and I enter into Its Great Cosmic Heart! "I AM" sealed in Its Blazing, Majestic Presence, and there "I AM" and I remain! Clothed in Its Power Victorious! Its Love Invincible! Its Cosmic Music and Miracles of Creation--in Its sweetest Sounds, Its Mightiest Melodies, Harmony, and Rhythm! In Its Instantaneous Healing Flame, Love, Authority, Victory, Light, and Freedom; Protection and Perfection and Calm Feeling of the Cosmic Christ--the Mightiest in the Universe, which right now is SEALED! (3) in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation in worldwide Action, which right now descends!

Descends, descends, descends!

(Same ending as No. 1)

3

"I AM"! (3) by all God's Love I know "I AM" come within the World, the Powerhouse, and the Shrine of Glory of the Ascended Masters' "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, and there "I AM" for all Eternity!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

4

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The "Presence" charging all our "I AM" Miracle Music and Decrees with the Ascended Masters' Limitless, Invincible, Victorious Power which heals instantly all thru whom They are directed; and They are Eternally Sustained, ever-expanding, and world-engulfing, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg233]**

5

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," EVERYWHERE PRESENT! THE HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT, WHICH "I AM" WITHOUT LIMIT!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, the Instantaneous, Eternal, Invincible, Victorious Manifestations, right now, by Instantaneous Precipitation or otherwise, of

All our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres;

All our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Musical Instruments;

All our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music Temples!

With ten or a thousand times more supply of every good thing than we will ever require for their perfect upkeep; the perfect Expansion of this Light; Its Invincible Protection and Victorious Defense; Its quick, overwhelming onrush which covers the Earth and rules everywhere Supreme with Full Power for all Eternity--in the Mightiest Cosmic Love, Protection, and Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan Fulfilled; manifest, manifest, manifest, right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

6

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," IS GOVERNING WITH INVINCIBLE POWER, ALMIGHTY VICTORY, ETERNAL AUTHORITY, AND CYCLOPEA'S ALL-SEEING EYE OF GOD! and **[Pg234]**

Floods us with the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres!

(Alternate Line)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

7

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Ascended Masters' Miracle Golden Voice of the "Mighty I AM" in both speech and song; and "I AM" the "Presence" which always speaks and sings Ascended Master Perfection thru this outer form!

(Alternate Line)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

8

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Mightiest Cosmic Flame of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres--the Cosmic Christ of a Thousand Suns, in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation; in Its Mightiest Protection and Perfection of a Thousand Suns, which right now, this instant and forever descends!

Descends, descends, descends!

(Same ending as No. 1)

9

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," EVERYWHERE PRESENT! THE HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT, WHICH "I AM" WITHOUT LIMIT!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" **[Pg235]** THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, the Instantaneous, Eternal, Invincible, Overwhelming, Cosmic, Uninterrupted, Victorious Harmony; the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Mightiest Herculean Protection and Perfection of the Cosmic Christ as of a Thousand Suns--the Mightiest in the Universe; doubled each hour and ruling in, thru, and around all under this Radiation--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

10

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND HIGHER MENTAL BODY, AND THOSE OF ALL MANKIND! ALL THE ASCENDED MASTERS, THE COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND ALL WHO DIRECT THE SACRED FIRE TO THIS EARTH!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, the Instantaneous, Eternal, Invincible, Overwhelming, Cosmic, Uninterrupted, Victorious Harmony; the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; the Mightiest Herculean Protection and Perfection of the Cosmic Christ as of a Thousand Suns--the Mightiest in the Universe; doubled each hour and ruling in, thru, and around all under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

11

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"! **[Pg236]**

The Mightiest Cosmic POWER! (3) of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, MANIFEST! (3) in the Mightiest Cosmic Action of the Cosmic Christ--the Limitless "Mighty I AM Presence," ruling in the being and world of all mankind in the Mightiest Herculean Protection and Perfection of the Cosmic Love of the Cosmic Christ; doubled each hour and ruling in all God's Supremacy and Obedience in, thru, and around us all, in all we ever do or contact, until all are Ascended and Free!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

12

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," and Mighty Cyclopa's Power of the All-Seeing Eye of God, is seeing and producing thru the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, the Perfection for which we call; with Invincible Power and Eternal Victory of a Thousand Suns--SEALED! (3) in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation, in all we ever do or contact, until all are Ascended and Free!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

13

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," is manifesting Ascended Master Miracles thru our "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, with Invincible Victory, Protection, and Perfection of the Divine Plan Fulfilled, against which nothing can stand--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg237]**

14

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," is flooding and saturating the minds, bodies, beings, worlds, and environment of all mankind with the Cosmic Love of the Cosmic Christ, and the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; and holds It sustained, ever-expanding, and world-engulfing, until God's Divine Plan is fulfilled--SEALED! (3) in, thru, around, and to every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation in worldwide Action, that right now, this instant and forever descends!

Descends, descends, descends!

(Same ending as No. 1)

15

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," is harmonizing and purifying the minds and bodies of mankind with Invincible Power and Harmony of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; and such Herculean Speed, the human can no longer resist--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

16

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," is governing, controlling, and ruling every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation, with Invincible Cosmic Victory of the Cosmic Love and Light of the Cosmic Christ, and the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, before which nothing human can stand!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg238]**

17

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," is harmonizing every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation, with the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, in sound and melody which nothing human can requalify or withstand--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant, and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

18

DOUBLE THE "I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES,

In, thru, and around us all each hour!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

19

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF VICTORY, THE MIGHTY BEING AND PLANET VENUS!

COME, COME, COME IN YOUR VISIBLE, TANGIBLE, ASCENDED MASTER BODIES! RAISE YOUR COSMIC SWORDS OF BLUE FLAME OF THOUSANDS OF SUNS FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN, WHICH TRANSCEND ALL HUMAN CONCEPTS; and

CHARGE, CHARGE, CHARGE forth thru our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, such Power of Your Flame of Love from Venus, that It does go forth and consume all impurity and hate in the atmosphere of Earth; and remove all that has cast a shadow upon God's Magnificent Universe--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg239]**

20

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," is governing with Invincible Power, Almighty Victory, Eternal Authority, and Cyclopea's Power of the All-Seeing Eye of God! And

"I AM" the "Presence" that never fails or makes a mistake, and that Great Flame of Divine Love from the Ascended Masters' Octave which goes forth on the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, and ANNIHILATES! (3) all selfishness, hate, anger, doubt, fear, and discord from all mankind, today and forever--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

21

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The "Presence" which MANIFESTS! (3) right now--by Instantaneous Precipitation or otherwise,

Our Perfect "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres;

Our Perfect "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music Temples;

Our Perfect "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Musical Instruments;

And the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan Fulfilled thru Them, which right now, this instant and forever descends!

Descends, descends, descends!
(Same ending as No. 1)

22

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY, AND ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE SACRED FIRE!

Double the Ascended Masters' Uninterrupted Harmony and Their "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, in, thru, and **[Pg240]** around every

person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation each hour; and right now, this instant and forever descend!

Descend, descend, descend!

(Same ending as No. 1)

23

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"! The Eternal, Limitless Flame, Harmony, and "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres of the Cosmic Christ--the Mightiest in the Universe, which I had with Thee before the World was; and "I AM" FREE! (3) Invincibly Free! Victoriously Free! Miraculously Free! Eternally Free! Instantly Free! Gloriously Free! Completely Free! Joyously Free! Unconditionally Free! Gigantically Free! God Free! And

"I AM" VICTORIOUS! (3) Invincibly Victorious! Miraculously Victorious! Eternally Victorious! Instantly Victorious! Gloriously Victorious! Completely Victorious! Joyously Victorious! Unconditionally Victorious! Gigantically Victorious! God Victorious, in "the Light of God that never, never, never fails"; the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire; and the Honor Flame of God's own Cosmic Heart!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

24

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," EVERYWHERE PRESENT! THE HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT, WHICH "I AM" WITHOUT LIMIT!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" **[Pg241]** THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan Fulfilled; Their Mightiest Herculean Protection and Perfection; and Their Limitless, Invincible Expansion of all our "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres; our "I AM" Miracle Music Temples, and "I AM" Miracle

Musical Instruments--precipitated or otherwise--the mightiest in the Universe--
-MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

25

"I AM" GOD'S MAGIC HANDS OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

(Alternate Line)

Which flood our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music throughout
every land!

Which make all understand!

Which protect and bless all today!

Which compel the Freedom of the Cosmic Christ to forever hold
sway!

"I AM" the Victory of the Cosmic Christ and the Divine Plan Fulfilled in
every way!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

26

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Divine Plan Fulfilled for the Instantaneous Manifestation--by
Precipitation or otherwise--of all our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music
Temples; our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; our "I
AM" Ascended Master Miracle Musical Instruments; our "I AM" Ascended
Master Miracle Radio Broadcasts and Recordings; our "I AM" **[Pg242]**
Ascended Master Miracle Homes, Schools, Business Activities, and Cities of
Light; and the Mightiest Herculean Victory, Light, Freedom, Protection, and
Perfection of the Cosmic Christ--the Mightiest in the Universe--MANIFEST! (3)
right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

27

FLOOD US WITH THE "I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES!

And COMPEL! (3) all the "I AM" Ascended Miracle Music of the Spheres' Protection and Perfection--the Mightiest in the Universe; doubled thru us each hour; MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

28

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

All God's Cosmic Miracle Love, Protection, Perfection, Victory, Light, and Freedom, and the Divine Plan Fulfilled--released and expanded right now; doubled each hour and ruling in, thru, and around our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

29

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"! And

OCEANS! (3) of the Flame and Feeling of all governing the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres--shall blaze, act, charge, illumine, perfect, and rule in, thru, **[Pg243]** and around all the feelings of all mankind; clear and direct; visible and tangible to the physical sight of all mankind--SEALED! (3) in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation in worldwide Action as of a Thousand Suns!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

30

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL GREAT BEINGS,
POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

Expand OCEANS! (3) of the Ascended Masters' "I AM" Miracle
Music of the Spheres of Thousands of Suns, thru the Hearts of all under this
Radiation; today and forever, in One Mighty Stroke!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

31

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED
MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST; GREAT COSMIC
BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

Flood OCEANS! (3) of all the POWER! (3) and Perfection of the
Divine Plan Fulfilled, thru the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the
Spheres; and expand It by Light without limit, today and forever--SEALED! (3)
in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this
Radiation, in worldwide Action of a Thousand Suns; which right now this
instant descends!

Descends, descends, descends!
(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg244]**

32

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

OCEANS! (3) of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the
Spheres, reigning Supreme now with Full Power everywhere forever--SEALED!
(3) in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this
Radiation, in worldwide Action of a Thousand Suns, which right now this
instant descend!

Descend, descend, descend!
(Same ending as No. 1)

33

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM" THAT "I AM"! And
I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE,"
WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, with Ascended Master
Victorious Determination--that all our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle
Musical Instruments are always kept in absolute perfect tune and condition,
MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

34

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED
MASTERS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST; AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS!

Reach Your Hands thru me (us) and do this thing! Play this "I AM"
Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres! Make these "I AM"
Ascended Master Miracle Recordings! Charge me with Your Golden Voice!
Sing thru me as the Angels sing!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg245]**

35

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The "Presence" producing and sustaining all our "I AM" Ascended
Master Miracle Musical Instruments in Absolute Perfection at all times, now
and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

36

ARCHANGEL MICHAEL AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! (3)

(Alternate Line)

CHARGE the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres throughout our land!

CHARGE It forth thru the Cosmic Flame from Thy Hand!

DISSOLVE all that is not of the Light from the Earth today!

COMPEL all God's Cosmic Love and Music to forever hold sway!

"I AM" all God's Cosmic Love and Music that forever holds sway!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

Use the above Decree for:

- a. GREAT COSMIC BEINGS AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!
- b. MIGHTY CYCLOPEA AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!
- c. GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!
- d. GOD AND GODDESS OF MUSIC AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!
- e. THE SEVEN MIGHTY KUMARAS AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! **[Pg246]**
- f. THE SEVEN MIGHTY ELOHIM AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!
- g. GOD AND GODDESS OF VICTORY AND LEGIONS OF LOVE FROM VENUS!
- h. THE COSMIC CHRIST AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!
- i. GOD'S COSMIC LOVE AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

37

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY!

Saturate and flood my body while I sleep tonight, with Your Cosmic Flame and Substance of Cosmic Harmony, and the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; and right now, this instant descend!

Descend, descend, descend!

(Same ending as No. 1)

38

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"; AND THE AUTHORITY AND POWER OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS' OCTAVE, AND ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE SACRED FIRE, AND THE MOST BOUNDLESS LOVE IN THE UNIVERSE!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, the Instantaneous Manifestation, by Precipitation or otherwise--right now, of our Perfect "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Temples; our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music, and our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Musical Instruments; in the Mightiest Cosmic Love, Victory, Light, and Freedom; Protection and Perfection of the Ascended **[Pg247]** Masters' Divine Plan Fulfilled--expanding and surging with such Herculean Speed, Power, Force, and Action, such Overwhelming Cosmic Onrush of the Cosmic Love and Victory of the Cosmic Christ, that nothing can stop--the Mightiest that has ever come to Earth in any age; which is never absent and never late!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

39

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Ascended Masters' "I AM" Miracle Musical Instruments for which we call, in our hands and use now and continuously--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

40

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The "Presence" producing these Ascended Master "I AM" Miracle Musical Instruments in our hands and use, now and continuously, thru

which all the Healing we desire is done--instantly and forever, doubled each hour!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

41

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Perfect Ascended Master "I AM" Temples and Musical Instruments for which we call, and ten times more supply of every good thing than is required for their perfect upkeep--tax free, as a glad free Gift of Love--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg248]**

42

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The only Presence acting; and "I AM" Its Cosmic Protection reigning Supreme now and for all Eternity; and

"I AM" the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Healing Music of the Spheres I desire to bring forth, now made manifest in Full Power!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

43

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Heart of God, from which I draw forth this instant and continuously, all the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres for which I call--Melodies that have never been heard on this Earth before, and which heal instantly every condition to which we direct them!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

44

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The God and Goddess of Music's Invincible, Victorious, Miraculous Healing and Power of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, visible and tangible thru my mind and body; controlling all in my being and world, right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

45

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Heart of God! The Infinite "Mighty I AM Presence"! The Cosmic Christ! And I now bring forth the "I AM" Ascended **[Pg249]** Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, and Instantaneous "I AM" Miraculous Healing Flame in Cosmic Protection, Perfection, Power, and Victory--that which has never been brought forth before!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

46

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The "Presence" charging all our "I AM" Music and Decrees with the Ascended Masters' Invincible, Limitless, Victorious Power, which heals instantly all thru and to whom they are directed; and they are Eternally Sustained, ever-expanding, and world-engulfing--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

47

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGION OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST; GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT!

Make my world a "Cosmic Crystal Cup," thru which Limitless Blessings of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres may flow, to heal and lift all I contact--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

48

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Cosmic, Electrifying Presence of the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan Fulfilled for our Perfect "I AM" Ascended Master **[Pg250]** Miracle Music Temples of Light, Music, Healing, Silence, Devotion, and Art, for which we call--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

49

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Cosmic, Electrifying Presence of the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan Fulfilled for our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, and the supply of our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Musical Instruments--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

50

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST; BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF MUSIC, BELOVED VENETIAN, THE GODDESS OF PURITY, GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY, AND MIGHTY CYCLOPEA!

RELEASE into the Earth those Mighty Purifying and Healing Melodies from the Octave of Light, over which You are the Controlling Power! BLAST AND ANNIHILATE! (3) from the face of the Earth this instant, all jazz and swing music and all modern art. Replace them with the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, and the beautiful Art coming forth from Your Ascended Master Octave. We accept this and thank Thee it is done this instant, Eternally Sustained and ever-expanding in worldwide Action!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg251]**

51

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND ACTIVITIES OF THE ASCENDED MASTERS' PERFECTION OF THE "I AM" MIRACLE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES!

RELEASE ten billion times more Perfection, Beauty, Power, Victory, Healing, Protection, and Joy thru our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres today than yesterday! Make all our music Thy Ascended Master Music of the Spheres--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

52

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Cosmic Sun of that Great Cosmic Healing Flame of Cosmic Love and Blue Lightning, which goes forth on this "I AM" Ascended Master

Miracle Music of the Spheres, and performs instantly according to my Command!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

53

THE COSMIC CHRIST AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! (3)

(Alternate Line)

Sweep thru our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, Thy Command!

The Sword of Blue Flame in Thy Hand!

Heal all who call to us each day!

Compel Instantaneous Healing thru our Music to forever hold sway!

"I AM" Instantaneous Healing thru our Music that forever holds sway!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg252]**

54

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES, AND THOSE OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT; GREAT ANGELIC HOST; GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LAW; ALL WHO DIRECT THE SACRED FIRE TO THIS EARTH, AND ALL TO WHOM WE ALWAYS CALL!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, that the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Musical Temples in which the Healings are to take place, come forth into outer manifestation, by the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love--the Mightiest that has ever come to Earth in any age--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

55

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Cosmic Sun of that Great Cosmic Healing Flame of Cosmic Love and Blue Lightning, which goes forth on our "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, and performs instantly according to our Command; and right now, this instant descends!

Descends, descends, descends!
(Same ending as No. 1)

56

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF MY OWN **[Pg253]** "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODY, AND THOSE OF ALL MANKIND; ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE SACRED FIRE, AND THE MOST BOUNDLESS LOVE IN THE UNIVERSE!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST; AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, Instantaneous Manifestation, by Precipitation or otherwise, of our Perfect "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Musical Temples of Light, Music, Healing, Silence, Devotion, and Art--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

57

"I AM" the Limitless "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, surging thru all mankind to their Instantaneous Healing--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

58

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGIONS OF LIGHT; GREAT ANGELIC HOST; GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT; ALL WHO GOVERN THE ACTIVITIES OF THE SACRED FIRE TO THIS EARTH!

FLOOD US WITH THE "I AM" ASCENDED MASTER HEALING MUSIC OF THE SPHERES! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg254]**

59

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS; GREAT COSMIC BEINGS; GREAT COSMIC LIGHT; THE GOD AND GODDESS OF MUSIC; GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY; OUR BELOVED MESSENGERS; SAINT GERMAIN, JESUS, NADA, GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR; COSMOS, AND BELOVED GOD OF THE AIR!

QUALIFY all our Music with the Ascended Masters' Power of Perfection and Victory which heals, illumines, raises, and holds obedient to the Light all who hear, play, or use it; and keep that active and Eternally Sustained--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

60

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Limitless "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, surging Instantaneous Healing to and thru all I contact, which right now this instant descends!

Descends, descends, descends!

(Same ending as No. 1)

61

"I AM" the Cosmic Sun, the Healing Heart, the Cosmic Protection and Perfection of the Cosmic Christ, thru our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres--the mightiest in the Universe; released and expanded right now; doubled each hour, ruling in all God's Supremacy and Obedience in, thru, and around _____; MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg255]**

Fill in blank space with:

- a. Every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation!
- b. All mankind!
- c. The Three Americas, their people, and their resources!
- d. The younger generation and incoming children!
- e. All Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities; all in the National Defense; the younger generation; all our beloved attorneys and accountants; ourselves and all under this Radiation!
- f. All that is constructive in America!

(Use for any other activity needing assistance.)

62

"I AM" THE HEALING FEELING OF THE "I AM" ASCENDED MIRACLE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES!

(Alternate Line)

"I AM" Its Full Release!

"I AM" Its Cosmic Peace!

"I AM" Its Cosmic Light!

"I AM" Its Cosmic Might!

"I AM" Its Cosmic Love!
"I AM" all Its Victory from Above!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Call!
"I AM" Its Help to all!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Health!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Wealth!
"I AM" Its Protection too!
"I AM" all Its Perfection now come thru!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Freedom now come thru!
"I AM" all Its uninterrupted Harmony now come through!
"I AM" all Its Cosmic Purity!
"I AM" all Its Cosmic Security! **[Pg256]**
"I AM" Its Cosmic Authority!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Light's Priority!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Name!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Unfed Flame!
"I AM" Its Cosmic Power!
And It doubles thru us each hour!

Stand forever on guard! Command and compel Silence, Peace, Purity, and Obedience to the "I AM"! Possess all on Earth; reign Supreme now with Full Power, and now this instant descends!

Descends, descends, descends!

(Same ending as No. 1)

63

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

CHARGE my hands, my feet, my voice, my consciousness, my mind, and my feeling world, with the Mightiest Healing Power of the "I AM" Ascended Miracle Music of the Spheres; and ANNIHILATE! (3) all that is not the Cosmic Love of the Cosmic Christ!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

64

THE COSMIC FLAME OF THE HEALING FEELING OF THE COSMIC
CHRIST!

(Alternate Line)

Flood us with all God's Harmony and Healing Melodies today!

Flood us with all God's Harmony and Healing Melodies to stay!

Compel the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the
Spheres to forever hold sway!

"I AM" the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres
that forever holds sway!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3) **[Pg257]**

65

FLOOD THE HEALING FEELING OF THE COSMIC CHRIST AND THE "I
AM" ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES THRU US ALL EACH
DAY!

(Alternate Line)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

66

"I AM" GOD'S MAGIC HANDS OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

(Alternate Line)

Which flood our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music throughout
every land!

Which heals and makes all understand!

Which perfects and raises all today!

Which protects and blesses all to stay!

Which compels all Freedom of the Cosmic Christ to forever hold sway!
"I AM" all Victory of the Cosmic Christ--the Divine Plan Fulfilled in every way!

Doubled each hour, ruling in all God's Supremacy and Obedience in all we ever do or contact, until all are Ascended and Free!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

67

"I AM" the World of the Cosmic "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, which right now, this instant descends!

Descends, descends, descends!

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg258]**

Use the following on above form:

"I AM" the World of the Celestial Choir and the Angelic Host!

"I AM" the World of the Cosmic "I AM" Music Temples, now made manifest!

"I AM" the World of the "I AM" Music Temples in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun!

68

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODY, AND THOSE OF ALL MANKIND; ALL ACTIVITIES OF THE SACRED FIRE, AND THE MOST BOUNDLESS LOVE IN THE UNIVERSE!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, that the "I AM" Miracle Musical Temples in which the Healings are to take place, come forth into outer manifestation by the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love--the Mightiest that has ever come to Earth in any age--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

69

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"!

The Authority and Power of Light without limit! Let there be Light, Light, Light, the Substance of the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns in all we ever do, everywhere forever; and let there be Saint Germain's Perfect "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music Temples come forth now, flooding and charging forth the Ascended Masters' gigantic Miracles of Instantaneous Healing without limit, to all under this Radiation and all we **[Pg259]** ever contact--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)
(Same ending as No. 1)

70

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! OCEANS! (3) of the Cosmic Outpouring of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, in, thru, and around every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation, which right now and forever descends!

Descends, descends, descends!
(Same ending as No. 1)

71

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! OCEANS! (3) of the Cosmic Outpouring of the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, which right now, this instant and forever descends!

Descends, descends, descends!
(Same ending as No. 1)

72

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGIONS OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS AND GREAT COSMIC LIGHT, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THE ACTIVITIES OF THE SACRED FIRE TO THIS EARTH!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS! (3) AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, that the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, in the Love and Power of the Cosmic Christ of a Thousand Suns, ANNIHILATES! (3) all selfishness and hate from mankind, the Earth, and its atmosphere forever! **[Pg260]**

73

"I AM" the Master Presence, producing these Magnificent "I AM" Ascended Master Temples of Music and Musical Instruments for which we call, which are held in sustained Perfection--ever blessing the Universe forever--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

74

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, ESPECIALLY THOSE CONCERNED WITH THE "I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE MUSICAL ACTIVITIES!

Give us the Perfect Organs and other Musical Instruments, as a glad free Gift of Love for our "I AM" Sanctuaries, Reading Rooms, and Study Groups; to be used in all "I AM" Group Activities, that we may more efficiently serve the Light in music and song. We thank Thee it is done!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

75

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGIONS OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, ESPECIALLY ALL WHO PRODUCE AND GOVERN THE "I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES!

SWEEP Your VIOLET - Consuming Flame, Purity, and Perfection thru all so-called musical and dance activities of mankind everywhere on Earth! ANNIHILATE! (3) all destructive qualities, rhythm, and combinations, and blast their cause, effect, record, and memory from existence within mankind, the Earth **[Pg261]** and its atmosphere forever. Replace such activities with the full Eternal Perfection of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

76

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT CELESTIAL CHOIR, AND ALL BEINGS FROM THE TEMPLES OF LIGHT, MUSIC, AND HEALING; BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY; BELOVED CYCLOPEA; BELOVED MRS. RAYBORN; AND ALL PARTICULARLY CONCERNED WITH THE OUTPOURING AND SERVICE THRU MUSIC!

CHARGE all the "I AM" Students with the Ascended Masters' Golden Voice in both speech and song! Amplify our music without limit and charge it with Saint Germain's, Jesus', Godfre's and Lotus', Nada's and the Divine Director's Ascended Master Consciousness of the "Mighty I AM Presence." Charge it forth with such Almighty Illumining Power and Activity into the brain and body of every human being on Earth, that no human creation can longer resist Its Mighty Victory and Perfection! Amplify our gratitude and adoration with the Light and Love of a Thousand Suns, and blaze them throughout the Earth and keep our songs and music eternally active, until every human being on Earth is Free!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1)

77

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT COSMIC LIGHT; THE GODDESS OF MUSIC, SAINT GERMAIN, JESUS, GODFRE AND **[Pg262]** LOTUS, NADA, GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR; GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY, AND MIGHTY CYCLOPEA!

QUALIFY all our music with the Ascended Masters' Power of Perfection and Victory which heals, illumines, raises, and holds obedient to the Light, all who hear, play, or use it; and keep that Activity Eternally Sustained--MANIFEST! (3) right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(Same ending as No. 1) **[Pg263]**

<> !©

7. Pg265 - Music Decrees II

"I AM" MUSIC DECREES

Beloved Goddess of Music

GODDESS OF MUSIC, Voice of the Spheres,
Song of the Light that every Heart hears,
Beloved! Beloved! answer our Call!
Pour out Thy Music from Heaven o'er all!

Let Melodies flow from God's own Heart,
Never again from Thee, let us part!
Clothe us in Music, let us abide
Within Thy Flame and by Thy Side!

Goddess of Music, Angels of Light,
Legions Almighty, Dazzling and Bright,
Choirs Celestial, with Heaven's Great Throng
Release upon Earth, Their Power of Song!

Joy in Its Fullness raises us all
And Great Cosmic Heights our Hearts enthrall;
Glory and Power in Beauty untold,
Reveal Perfection--our Life's Great Goal!

Goddess of Music and Hosts Above,
Flood over the Earth Their Flame of Love!
In Heavenly Sound, Their Voices ring
As They sweep o'er all on Cosmic Wing,

(continued) **[Pg265]**

Bringing Dominion from God's Great Height,
Clothing with Splendor all by God's Light!
Cosmic Light expand! Rejoice! Rejoice!
Each ear upon Earth shall hear God's Voice!

Goddess of Music, our Hearts are Thine,
Make us forever Pure and Divine,
All Holy like Thee, till God's own Song
Releases the Earth from every wrong!

Till every Heart knows the Power of Sound
And Blessings of Light for all abound;
Till every eye sees all in the Light
And feels Thy Music in Heavenly Might!

Goddess of Music, all here endow!
Luminous Being, to Thee we bow!
In Love Eternal, we sing to Thee!
Thy Cosmic Power flows now--sets free!

Clothe us in Music from Thy Great Sphere!
Flood Thy Harmony! Sing everywhere!
Till Music from Heaven fills all the Earth--
"Mankind arise! in Cosmic Rebirth!"

Chanera **[Pg266]**

Angels of Music

ANGELS of Music! God's Power behold!
Sweep thru the air, the Earth to enfold

In Music Divine from all Realms of Light--
Music that heals by God's Cosmic Might!

Angels of Music! now singing Light's Praise,
Lift all the World, eternally raise
All here forever in God's Mighty Name--
Our Source Supreme--the "Mighty I AM"!

Angels of Music! in Legions descend
'Round all our loved ones, and now defend
By Harmony's Flame and Victory's Might,
All whom we call, thru Love, to Their Height!

Angels of Music! abide everywhere,
Answ'ring our Calls to do and to dare--
To be and to know all the Joy They bring,
To feel all Their Pow'r on Light's swift wing!

Angels of Music! thru Love's Great Command,
Perfection reveal! See! in It stand
The Elohim Bright, God's Builders of Flame;
Behold! from Their Hearts all Blessings came!

Angels of Music! Beloved of the Spheres,
God's Mighty Messengers thru the years--
Bring Freedom at last! Their Music has won!
Saint Germain's Freedom makes Earth a Sun!

(continued) **[Pg267]**

Angels of Music! We welcome You! Come!
Flood Earth with Music! Bless everyone!
Make us Thy Victory! God's Music shall ring,

Blaze thru our Hearts and make Thy Flame sing!

Angels of Music! All Music "I AM"!

Pour forth Thy Music! Take Thou my hand!

Blessings and Miracles flood all we do!

Music Celestial "I AM" come thru!

Chanera **[Pg268]**

VIOLET - FLAME DECREES AND DECREES AGAINST DESTRUCTIVE MUSIC

1

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGIONS OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT COSMIC LIGHT, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THE ACTIVITIES OF MUSIC AND ART THROUGH THE PEOPLE OF THIS EARTH!

Come forth in Thy most dynamic Power, and annihilate all destructive activities within those channels, their cause, effect, record, and memory from mankind, the Earth and its atmosphere forever! Wipe out all their accumulated momentum! Purify with the VIOLET - Consuming Flame and requalify all that energy with the Ascended Masters' Perfection of the Music of the Spheres and Perfect Beauty in all these activities. Hold them Eternally Sustained and lift all quickly into their full Perfection. We thank Thee it is done with the speed of lightning, the Joy of the Angels, and the Light of a Thousand Suns.

2

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND ALL THE ASCENDED HOST!
COME! (3) et cetera, RAISE YOUR COSMIC SWORDS OF BLUE
FLAME! et cetera, AND

DRIVE! (3) AND BIND INTO THE COMPOUND TONIGHT! (3) STOP! (3) BLAST! (3) ANNIHILATE! (3) and FOREVER PREVENT! (3) all that is of the destructive music beast, all that sustains it! And all its hordes of evil! FORCE THIS MANIFEST NOW! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3) **[Pg269]**

3

I DEMAND! (3) the descent, like a mighty meteor, of whatever Flame, Substance, and Essence from the Secret Love Star is required to ANNIHILATE! (3) the destructive music beast from the Planet; and ANNIHILATE! (3) each individual focus of their destructive activity forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

4

I DEMAND the VIOLET - Flame blasting of all destructive music from this World forever! (3)

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

(on form)

5

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, BELOVED GOD AND GODDESS OF MUSIC, BELOVED VENETIAN, THE GODDESS OF PURITY, GOD AND GODDESS OF HARMONY, AND MIGHTY CYCLOPEA!

RELEASE into the Earth those Mighty Purifying and Healing Melodies from the Octave of Light, over which You are the Controlling Power! BLAST AND ANNIHILATE! (3) from the face of the Earth this instant, all jazz and swing music, all destructive music, and all modern art. Replace them with the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, and the beautiful Art coming forth from Your Ascended Master Octave. We

accept this and thank Thee it is done this instant, Eternally Sustained and ever-expanding in worldwide Action!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

6

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT **[Pg270]** HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, MIGHTY LEGIONS OF LIGHT, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, ESPECIALLY ALL WHO PRODUCE AND GOVERN THE "I AM" ASCENDED MASTER MIRACLE MUSIC OF THE SPHERES!

Sweep Your VIOLET - Consuming Flame, Purity, and Perfection thru all so-called musical and dance activities of mankind everywhere on Earth! ANNIHILATE! (3) all destructive qualities, rhythm, and combinations; and blast their cause, effect, record, and memory from existence within mankind, the Earth and its atmosphere forever. Replace such activities with the Full Eternal Perfection of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

7

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

CHARGE the Cosmic Christ Fire of the "I AM" Music of the Spheres through the emotional bodies of mankind, and consume their destructive impulses through the activities of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame!

8

CHARGE all the music that goes forth under this Radiation with the Invincible Cosmic Victory, the Cosmic Sun Presence of the Power Flame of the VIOLET - Flaming Christ of a Billion Suns, and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest!

Of the Purifying Christ of a Billion Suns and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest!

Of the Fiery Christ of a Billion Suns and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest!

Of the Healing Christ of a Billion Suns and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest!

(continued) **[Pg271]**

Of the Peace-compelling Christ of a Billion Suns and Mighty Victory's Victory manifest!

Of the All-protecting Christ of a Billion Suns everywhere forever!

And

Do it today; do it to stay; (etc.)

9

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED SAINT GERMAIN!

I accept the Music within the VIOLET - Flame, and the Music of the Angels of the VIOLET - Flame in the Temple of the VIOLET - Flame in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun!

10

"I AM" the Great Central Sun's Innermost, Secret, Sacred, Silent, Miracle Love of Eternity, healing instantly all I ever contact! By the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres--with Wonders, Glories, and Joy of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, that It compels Invincible Freedom to all for Eternity!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

11

"I AM" the Law of the Immortal Music of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame!

"I AM" the Law of the Immortal Music of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, heard physically on this Earth in this "I AM" Activity, setting all Free forever!

"I AM" the Law of the Eternal Happiness of the Victorious VIOLET - Consuming Flame, and wherever I go It sings Eternal Happiness to Life!

[Pg272]

GENERAL MUSIC DECREES

12

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," EVERYWHERE PRESENT!

I DEMAND You release the tones, chords, and sounds of Music from Your Octave, to pass thru the atmosphere of Earth, and still the sound of every discord on Earth forever!

13

"I AM" the Law in outer physical action of the Cosmic Fire and Power of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres--charging, charging, charging into all outer manifestation, that which silences the human forever! And compels all mankind to obey the Authority and Victory of all that is Divine! Then the Cosmic Christ takes Its Dominion with Victorious Power!

14

THRU THE "BELOVED, VICTORIOUS MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

I COMMAND the Power and Concentration of Immortal Music to flood thru the atmosphere of Earth so powerfully, It compels the attention of every human being on Earth away from all that is discordant, and holds it away forever!

15

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND! I COMMAND the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, goes forth and saturates the atmosphere of Earth to the place where It automatically purifies **[Pg273]** everything It contacts, especially the younger generation, that they may fulfill the Divine Plan and desires of their Hearts, to bring forth the magnificent Beauty and Perfection which belong to the permanent Golden Age!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

16

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY CASSIOPEIA!

I DEMAND everything in my being and world be flooded with the Music from the Great Central Sun, until It heals, purifies, and brings Perfection to all mankind! I demand ways and means of doing things in the physical octave, the Way they are done in the Great Central Sun, come into me! Act and establish that permanent Perfection in this World!

I DEMAND! I COMMAND! The Invincible God Protection of the younger generation, and the dissolving and consuming of the cause at the Inner Level, of everything that would dim their Light, delay their Victory, or impose impurity upon them for any reason!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

17

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC AND YOUR LEGIONS OF ANGELS OF MUSIC!

BLAZE Your Cosmic Fire through the atmosphere of Earth and over the city of Chicago (or any city)! Compel Purity into the very air we breathe to be a Living Power to all!

I DEMAND the Healing Power and the Power of Peace of the Music of the Spheres, consume mankind's hate, and be a drawing and raising Power to all who contact It!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3) **[Pg274]**

18

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED PELLEUR!

CHARGE, CHARGE, CHARGE me with the Vibratory Action of the Sound of Light's Music at the Center of the Earth, which produces Manifestations of Beauty and is most soothing and healing; to consume instantly every discordant vibratory action It touches, and to hold the structure of the Earth in Perfect Balance! Make It form a pressure against the crust of the Earth which is Invincible; and do not allow that which is destructive on the surface of the Earth to enter the crust of the Earth past a certain distance, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

19

Beloved Goddess of Music

a. "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

I DEMAND the Power of Cosmic Music be drawn into the lower atmosphere of Earth for mankind's enjoyment; and for their purifying use in controlling manifestations in this World forever!

b. I DEMAND the Power of Cosmic Music fill the atmosphere of Earth; and be passed thru the bodies of mankind, to reestablish mental and emotional balance, and annihilate all insanity forever!

c. I DEMAND the Great Cosmic Music of the Spheres, Its Great Creative Action and Designing Power of the Great Love of the "Mighty I AM Presence," in Its Invincible Purifying, Balancing, Healing Power, establish Perfection in and thru the minds, bodies, and the atmosphere of all **[Pg275]** individuals, and pour forth into outer world affairs, to produce Beauty and Perfection everywhere forever!

d. I DEMAND Cosmic Music of the Spheres be drawn into the atmosphere of Earth to become a Pressure of Harmony, a Pressure of Happiness, and a Pressure of Illumination, in and around mankind; to render Its Great Service to Life, purify and raise humanity into the Harmony which belongs to the other Planets of this System forever!

e. I DEMAND the Cosmic Music of the Spheres be drawn into outer world conditions to more quickly produce Perfection, Healing, Encouragement, and Happiness to all Life in the world around us; bless the Forces of the Elements and the Powers of Nature; and bless mankind with ever-expanding Sacred Fire which compels Perfection forever!

f. I DEMAND the Cosmic Music of the Spheres surge forth, purify, balance, and hold in Divine Order, everything thru which It passes, now and forever with full Power!

Note: There is always released at the Inner Level Magnificent Music whenever the Healing Flame comes forth. They belong together, because discordant sound has produced much of mankind's discord.

In the Balancing Cosmic Action of Life, the Harmonious Sound of Cosmic Music creates the Balance, the Purity, and the Perfection that offsets the discord which has been created by destructive sound!

g. "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I send my love to this Cosmic Music of the Spheres! I demand Its Power draw forth this Music to purify the atmosphere and dissolve the discord mankind has generated thru discordant sound! **[Pg276]**

h. I DEMAND the Sound of the Cosmic Music from the Seven Mighty Elohim be made audible in the atmosphere of Earth to all mankind forever!

20

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GOD HARMONY!

I DEMAND You part the atmosphere of Earth and let us hear some of the Cosmic Music of the Spheres on Earth!

I DEMAND the Music and Healing Harmony, which is the Sacred Fire's Almighty Action to Life, come forth! And the Angelic Host come closer into all my outer affairs, until that day when there are no veils between!

21

Ascended Master Music

"MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," HIGHER MENTAL BODIES OF ALL MANKIND; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT; AND ALL WHO BRING FORTH AND CONTROL THE ASCENDED MASTER MUSIC TO THE EARTH!

Charge! charge! charge! Thy Music of the Spheres in, thru, and around all under this Radiation; and bring forth such Glory, Beauty, Joy, Healing Power, and Perfection of the Ascended Masters' Music thru us, that It illumines and raises all we contact into Ascended Master Perfection, and releases the Victory of the Light of the "Mighty I AM" everywhere on this Earth forever!

Raise up millions and millions and millions of Ascended Master Glee Clubs, Bands, Orchestras, and Musical Activities in America and the

World quickly now; to give the Ascended Masters that Assistance which enables Them to do what can only be done thru music; and may mankind, the Earth and its **[Pg277]** activities be purified, healed, and perfected by Ascended Master Music now! Today and forever!

MUSIC TEMPLES

22

Beloved Goddess of Music

a. "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

I DEMAND the magnificent Melodies of the Cosmic Powers of Music, come forth and be set into action here in this physical world, to more quickly correct conditions; and at the same time, release the Power that raises all out of discord and draws all into the Divine Pathway of Life, where only Perfection exists forever!

b. I accept the Great Cosmic Flame of Music from the Temple of Music in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun! I ask Its Presence to come into me and do in me and for me, thru music, that which music alone can do, to purify, harmonize, heal, and energize my outer self and all mankind forever!

c. "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

I DEMAND the Invincible Power in the Tones of Cosmic Music, Its Celestial Activity and Sound, be drawn into all outer world conditions; and intensify the Power as much as is possible thru our present mechanical equipment! I demand It reveal to mankind what that Music can do for all individuals forever!

d. I DEMAND the Sound of the Flames of Music from the Music Temple in the Electronic Belt around the Physical **[Pg278]** Sun come forth, and reveal the pressure of that Energy! I demand we hear It as It comes into everything in our beings and worlds! I demand Its Perfection fill all we contact forever!

e. "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

I pour my love and blessings to the Power of Music in the magnificent Music Temples of the World! I pour my love to You, Beloved Goddess of Music, and ask You to bring forth Your Secrets and Manifestations into our outer use now!

f. I DEMAND the Power and Cosmic Pressure of the "I AM" Miracle Music from the Music Temples in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, flood Their Power in and around me, and provide for me everything I can ever use in my Service to the Light! May this Music flood to me everything I require, and bring me quickly into my Great Freedom; and enable me to go forth and enjoy the Service to Life which brings that Freedom to others forever!

23

THROUGH THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"! I DEMAND, I COMMAND, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," that COMPELS! (3) the "I AM" Music Temples in which the Healings are to take place, come forth into outer manifestation by the Ascended Masters' Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Love, the mightiest that has ever come to Earth in any age!

24

Mighty Goddess of Music

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND INVINCIBLE VICTORY OF THE **[Pg279]** "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I accept the

Invincible Flame of Love which You offer as a Great Reality! Flood thru my mind, body, being, and world, those Marvelous Melodies and Music from Your "I AM" Temple of Light and Music in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun! Charge that Invincible Power into my being and world, which moves me forward in Victorious Accomplishment; to bring permanent, Invincible Illumination and Power Immeasurable into my outer use--manifest, manifest, manifest, right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

25

Beloved Goddess of Music

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"! The full Invincible Activity, Power, and Perfection of the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; which goes forth into outer world activities in Its Invincible Healing, Harmonizing, Blessing Activity; and breaks down human resistance against the Perfection which must come forth thru this "I AM" Activity!

I call forth from the Great Music Temples, Great Rivers of Their Flame and Sound into every condition of the outer world which requires purifying and perfecting, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

26

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY!

Reveal to me the beautiful waves of Melody and the Power of the Harmony in Your Temple of Victory, and the Music which is played in Your Garden! Charge me with Your Cosmic Power in the Music of Your Temple of Victory!

I call a Great River of Love's Flame from my own "Beloved **[Pg280]** Mighty I AM Presence," and Mighty Victory's Love from the Great Central Sun and from the Planet Venus, to come in and around me, and

attune the nerves of my ears so I can hear the Music in Mighty Victory's Temple of Light and Victory forever!

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

27

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Charge our musical instruments with that Great Cosmic Light-Substance of Light and Love from the Great Central Sun, which produces Music here! Charge It into our mental and feeling worlds, and hold these Magnificent Ideas of Happiness and Perfection that are to be eternally active in this World!

IN THE NAME OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! I DEMAND that Eternal Perfection of the wondrous Musical Instruments that are used in the Ascended Masters' Octave and in the Great Central Sun, come forth into the outer service of this Light to fulfill the Divine Plan, the Ascended Masters' Way, and render the Service that compels Healing and the Purification of mankind's bodies!

28

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY HERCULES!

Release through the "I AM" Student Body, or a special group of the "I AM" Students, Your most intense Feeling of Herculean Love through the Music! Reveal to us those Manifestations of the Sacred Fire, and the Power in the "I AM" Music, which can come into this physical world through the "I AM" Music which is released by our Beloved Saint Germain, Beloved Godfre, **[Pg281]** Beloved Lotus, and others of the Ascended Ones! Clothe us in a Flame which joins our own Life Streams, and a Substance which can become part of our physical garments and flesh structure, which draws around us a Radiance in the physical octave which will last for centuries!

Charge this same Activity into our musical instruments, into our "I AM" Choirs, into our "I AM" Sanctuaries and Temples, and into all Activities which our Beloved Saint Germain has chosen to bring forth in His Service to Life!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

29

IN THE NAME OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"! I DEMAND the Hand of the Cosmic Light, sweep every human limitation aside and out of my being and world forever! And in the Power and Acceptance of the Cosmic Crystal Cup, I demand the Magnificent Perfect Ideas that are Eternal in Their Perfection and Invincible in Their Action, and the Substance of Blazing Light and Sound from the Great Central Sun, come into me, into my affairs, into our music, into our musical instruments, and into the mental and feeling world of mankind, to render that Service of Purification and Healing which become Eternally Sustained on this Earth, until mankind is released en masse from all unfortunate human accumulation!

30

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND ALL WHO ARE ASSISTING IN THE EXPANDING OF SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD!

Release into our outer hands and use the Ascended Masters' most perfect building materials, equipment, and musical instruments; to be charged with Self-luminosity and Imperishability, **[Pg282]** for use in Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music Temples--qualified as the most Perfect Substance from the Ascended Masters' Octave; whose very Radiation heals instantly and produces Protection, Perfection, and Victory for all for Eternity! Manifest, manifest, manifest, right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

31

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" I DEMAND the Power of the Music from the Great Central Sun, charge into our musical instruments and into ourselves! Then flood throughout our hands as we play! Flood into our voices and into our mental and feeling worlds, and establish such Harmony within us, and bring such joy, that all in the outer world feel It!

32

THRU THE BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that from the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres played forth on Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom; His Organs and other Musical Instruments, there shall arise from the Planet Earth a Song to Heaven--that which shall bring Joy to the Heart of all Creation. It is the Voice of the Release of the Earth from the human disobedience of mankind thru the centuries!

HEALING THROUGH MUSIC

33

BELOVED MIGHTY GOD AND GODDESS OF **[Pg283]** HARMONY, MIGHTY GODDESS OF MUSIC, GREAT CELESTIAL CHOIR, THE ANGELIC HOST, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT! SAINT GERMAIN, JESUS, GODFRE, OUR BELOVED LOTUS, NADA, THE GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR! COSMOS, CUZCO, AND RAY-O-LIGHT! K-17 AND YOUR LEGIONS OF LIGHT! MIGHTY VICTORY AND THE TWELVE WITH YOU!

Release to the Earth thru us, Thy Mighty Purifying, Healing Melodies--and especially that one which heals cancer within an hour!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

34

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT PRESENCE OF THE SUN VENUS!

I send You my love and adoration, and I demand You flood the Music of Your Love into the Earth--into all the distress of the Earth! I demand the Power of Your Music from Venus and the Beauty of Its Love, come forth and heal the mankind of Earth!

Blaze forth the Full Power, Activity, and Authority of Your Cross of White Fire and Star of Gold from Your Octave of Light and Your Temple of Light and Love from Venus. Blaze forth Your Mighty Cosmic Healing Flame from Venus to enfold me, and give me the Power to heal mankind, especially those wounded in war!

I DEMAND the Strength and Power of Healing in the Love of those Great Beings from Venus come into me, and I demand Its Manifested Action for the worship of God!

35

I DEMAND! I COMMAND! That my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Body, in Their most concentrated Action of the Great God-Love from the Great Central Sun, draw a Momentum of the Power of the Sacred Fire **[Pg284]** of the Great "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres from the Great Central Sun, into the physical octave of Earth, and qualify it with the Power of Healing Love to bless all, right now and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

36

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

I DEMAND the Flame of Love which comes forth from the Angelic Host, surge the Power of this Inner Music into the very atmosphere we breathe, and bring Assistance to those who seem mentally unbalanced.

I DEMAND the Angelic Host of the Music of the Spheres ever attend me, bring me that which only Music can give, and keep from me all that is not Eternal Joy!

37

I DEMAND the Music of the Beloved Goddess of Music's Love, still all pain and distress in mankind! (3)

38

"I AM" the Great Creative Heart of God! And I now bring forth Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Universe which has never been brought forth anywhere before; and which is so sweet, so beautiful, and so powerful, that It heals instantly and forever all to whom we direct It, all who hear It; and It now comes forth Perfect as the Ascended Masters hear It! It is sustained and expanded in the full Perfection of Eternity!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

39

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

Intensify the Healing Power of Purity and Peace of the Music of the Spheres! (3) **[Pg285]**

PERSONAL DECREES

40

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

"I AM" determined to stand with You and think, see, feel, and picture the God Perfection of Life which I really desire! "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Beloved Goddess of Music! I demand Your Love of Music

bring me what the Great God-Presence of Life has designed for me to use in this physical octave to fulfill the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan, Their Way, sustained and expanded forever!

41

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

Give me Your Full Comprehension, Feeling, and Illumination of all the Sacred Fire means to me and the Universe! Give me Your Full Understanding of what You know and understand It to be in Your Ascended Master Octave! Reveal and release to me all the Secrets, Secrets, Secrets; Power, Power, Power; Powers, Powers, Powers; and Victories, Victories, Victories of the Sacred Fire; the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; Instantaneous Precipitation and Instantaneous Healing into my outer use, this instant and forever!

42

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

Send Legions of the Angels, whose very Presence produces Music in the atmosphere about me!

I DEMAND the Assistance of the Angels of Music and the Music Devas come forth, and send forth Music which will delight me for Eternity!

[Pg286]

43

"I AM"! "I AM"! "I AM"! BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"! The Ascended Jesus Christ's Pure Mind of God, speaking to the Points of Light in every electron within my mind, feeling, body, and the atmosphere around me; and I command you to come forth and yield me Invincible Protection and Perfection; yield me Illumination in this room; yield me the Power of

Instantaneous Precipitation; yield me Instantaneous Healing; yield me Eternal Youth and Beauty; yield me the Victory and Perfection of the Divine Plan fulfilled; yield me all Its Power, Power, Power; Powers, Powers, Powers; Victories, Victories, Victories, and the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres, in all I ever do or contact, this instant and forever!

44

"I AM" the Music of God's Heart come, to blaze through me Life's Song of Joy, that the Sound that heals may charge into the atmosphere about me and neutralize the currents that otherwise might cause distress!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

45

"I AM" the Law of the Cosmic Power of the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, which harmonizes everything forever, by Its own Almighty Love!

46

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that I am clothed in Beloved Mary's Invincible Mantle of Purity and Healing Love; and I become the outstanding Healing Flame of God's Heart, to compel mankind in the outer world to witness the Invincible Authority and Power of that Healing Flame's Dominion over the flesh bodies of mankind, through the "I AM" Ascended Masters' **[Pg287]** Miracle Music of the Spheres; through the Ascended Masters' "I AM" Decrees; and through my own Radiation poured forth!

47

I live in the World of Eternal Freedom, and I am healed by Its Glorifying Flame. I arise into the Mastery of my own "Beloved I AM Presence," by Its great Music, which Love alone has placed in the Universe to create Magnificent Manifestations!

48

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT!

I DEMAND my being and world flooded with the Music from the Pink Planet; and the Mighty Outpouring of Rays of Loving Forgiveness, Patience, and the Mighty Healing Radiance from the Pink Planet; so Loving Charity and Divine Compassion can release mankind from conditions that are causing so much pain and distress!

49

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BLESSED HELIOS!

I DEMAND the Angels of the Golden Flame, as Ambassadors of Mighty Helios' Great Realm of Magnificent Activity in which there is Music indescribable, come forth in and around me, so I may listen to that Music and hear the Song of the Sun!

50

Before Playing an instrument:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!" This is Your brain. These are Your hands. Play with Your Mighty Perfection and produce Your Mighty Glory and Music of the Spheres! **[Pg288]**

51

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," these are Your hands! Take command of them! Produce Your Perfect Harmonies, Your Perfect Beauty and Perfection through them.

52

Before playing or singing:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS!

Reach Your Hands thru me (us) and do this thing! Play this "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres! Make these "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Recordings! Charge me with Your Golden Voice! Sing thru me as the Angels sing!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

53

Perfect the voice:

a) "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, AND GREAT COSMIC BEINGS!

Speak and sing thru my voice the most heavenly tones Earth has ever heard!

Mighty Harmony! Make my voice, in every word and song, the most Perfect Golden Voice of the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, and the Angels! Make it pure, smooth, beautiful, lovable, and perfect in every way!

Saint Germain Dear! Fill every tone that goes forth thru my voice with Thy Power, Thy Light, Thy Beauty, Thy Purity, Thy Perfection! Make them Golden in every way, and the Pure Diamonds of Thy Heart's, my Heart's, and Godfre's Heart's Love!

Nada Dear! Fill them with all the Beauty and Perfection Thou art!

Jesus Dear! Charge them with all Thy Victory and Power! **[Pg289]**

Great Divine Director! Clothe them in the Flame of Love, Authority, and Glory from Thy Heart!

Great Victory, Goddess of Music, Goddess of Liberty, Goddess of Light, Goddess of Peace, Goddess of Purity, Goddess of Justice, Mighty Maha Chohan, Blessed Sanat Kumara, Great Cyclopea, Mighty Arcturus, Great Silent Watcher, Mighty Archangel Michael, Mighty Astrea, Great Lord Maitreya! And all Great Beings and Forces of Light in the Universe!

Be present with me every moment until my Ascension; and manifest in, thru, and around me such Cosmic Power, Victory, and Perfection of Thy Life, Light, Love, Wisdom, Power, Victory, Freedom, Divine

Justice, Obedience, God-victorious Self-control, Management, and Mastery, as shall fill our Beloved United States of America, the Americas, all mankind, and the Earth with Thyself, Thy Full Dominion and Perfection forever, unto the Fullness of the Ascension for all.

Blaze! and blaze! and blaze Thy Glorious Ascended Master Voice in both speech and song, thru the voice of everyone under this Radiation! Annihilate all human obstruction and interference; and we demand and insist that you and the Higher Mental Body of each one of us, compel us all to sing and speak only as the Ascended Masters and Angels do, from this instant until our Ascension!

We thank Thee! We love Thee! We bless Thee! We obey Thee, forever--"Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and all Great Beings, Powers, and Activities of the Light!

b) "I AM" the Law of the Cosmic Voice of the Victorious Christ, commanding the Manifestation in physical action of the Ascended Masters' Divine Plan fulfilled, Their Way, in this which I wish to accomplish, right now and forever!

"I AM" the Law of the Cosmic Voice of the Victorious Christ; and behold, I make all things new, right now and forever! **[Pg290]**

54

IN THE NAME OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," IN THE NAME OF ALL THE SACRED FIRE OF THE UNIVERSE, IN THE NAME OF THE COSMIC FLAME OF COSMIC LOVE, my Life goes forth on this Song, and "I AM" through it a friend of man, a friend of Life, a friend of all that is of Perfection.

55

Charge the music as it is played or sung:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY VICTORY!

CHARGE, CHARGE, CHARGE this music with the Immortal Power, Power, Power of Your Victorious Presence, and whatever is required to produce Perfection here forever!

56

I DEMAND and I COMMAND the Invincible Fiery Hand, the Invincible Fiery Power of the Victorious Christ, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" in Cosmic Action! Blaze through me the Power of the Great Central Sun Magnet! Sweep through our music, and let the Ascended Masters pour Their Activity of the Sacred Fire through the music! I command the music go forth like an Ocean of Living Flame; and every sound that goes forth, purify and raise everybody and everything into the Ascended Masters' Conscious Direction in Their Octave, to fulfill the Divine Plan!

57

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS!

CHARGE our music with the Immortal Power of the Victorious "Mighty I AM Presence," and You hold control of all here forever! **[Pg291]**

58

Before you play a record, be quiet a moment, then say:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

CHARGE, CHARGE, CHARGE this record and music with the Boundless, Immortal Power of Your Victorious "Mighty I AM Presence," to heal instantly all who require healing!

(That is harmonious energy; and it can go into individuals' minds and bodies, the mental and feeling world, or into their affairs, and bring the Power of their Victorious "Presence" into Manifestation to heal them all forever!)

NIGHT DECREES

59

Beloved Saint Germain

I call to my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Beloved Leto, that I go forth this night in my great Reality and be charged, charged, charged with the Boundless Love, Love, Love; Power, Power, Power; Powers, Powers, Powers; and Victory, Victory, Victory of the Angelic Host; all Activities of the Sacred Fire, and the "Light of God that never fails"; the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres; Their Instantaneous Healing Flame and Precipitating Power, and bring back the full conscious memory and use of them in the morning, to bless me, my world, and all I contact; especially all under this Radiation--manifest, manifest, manifest, right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

60

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!

Take me in a Pillar of VIOLET - Consuming Flame to the **[Pg292]** Realms of the Music of the Spheres; and charge me while there, with all the Illumination that Cosmic Love can bring to me. I go forth to carry the blessing of my love to those Spheres of Music for their existence in the Universe. You see I draw back into my outer waking consciousness, some of the greater Powers of Healing and Music that will more powerfully harmonize the atmosphere about me, and be a greater Protection to all forever!

61

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that thru my love and blessings to the Realms of Music tonight, I be taken there while my body sleeps; and draw back into my own Life Stream, the Beauty, Perfection, and Power that is there, and the Secret Powers of the Universe, to more readily assist Beloved Saint Germain and all mankind into the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan.

62

I CALL the Unfed Flame in my Heart to go to the Realms of Music tonight, while my body sleeps; and draw back into my outer intellect, the Information and Explanation of Life's Activities which are there--things which will make me happy forever!

I enter into that Realm of Music to learn of Its Purpose and Power; and bring that back into my waking consciousness to assist the mankind of Earth to know more of God, and thru me radiate that desire to all mankind! Reveal to them, the Way out of the shadows and into their Home in the Light, where abides real Satisfaction and release from all distress forever!

63

"I AM" COME to rest within the Heart of the Great Great Silence; and I enter into the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Great Cosmic Heart! "I AM" Its Miracle Music of the Spheres; **[Pg293]** and I bring back into my flesh body in the morning, Its Invincible Power, Perfection, Health, Beauty, and Protection for Eternity!

64

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN!
(or any other Ascended Master or Cosmic Being) BELOVED GODDESS OF MUSIC!

In Your Great Reality tonight, while my body sleeps, take me to Your Temple of Light in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun! Show

me the Invincible Powers which the Love of Your Life Stream has drawn forth into Cosmic Action!

Clothe me in all the Invincible Love at Your Command, and see I return in the morning consciously aware of that Invincible Gift which shall grow greater thru use--as I give It to those around me! See that I feel Your full Invincible Victory and Mastery, thru the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire drawn forth here, this instant and forever!

65

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE!"

I DEMAND as I leave my body in sleep tonight, Messenger No. 1 escorts me to the Secret Love Star; and "I AM" permitted to listen to the Music there. As that sound goes forth, I accept it as the "Song of Love," the Song of Creation which is the Love of God's Life we may have in this octave--because one day this World must sing to the Universe the Perfection of God's Love and the Victory that Life intends, thru the Song of the Love of the Sacred Fire, which sounds forever Its Happiness to Life everywhere.

66

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF MY OWN "BELOVED **[Pg294]** MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," I DEMAND, I COMMAND, AND I INSIST, that I live in the Invincible Love and Peace of the Mighty Elohim of Peace' Sacred Fire; and I demand I be charged with the Invincible Music of His Temple of Peace, at night while my body sleeps! When I return in the morning, see that I bring the Invincible Power and the Gifts of that Music into the outer self, so I may give those Gifts and Blessings to all mankind I contact, this instant and forever!

67

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GOD AND
GODDESS OF HARMONY!

While my body sleeps tonight, You saturate it with Your Cosmic
Flame and Substance of Cosmic Harmony! Condense, solidify, and
intensify the Cosmic Light-Substance from Your Temple of Harmony in the
Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, in and around my physical body.
See I bring back Your full Conscious Memory of everything I do or contact
while I am away from my physical body, and charge It into action for outer
use forever!

BELLS

68

I SHALL RING THE BELLS OF FREEDOM!
(Alternate Line)

To set the whole World Free!
Raise all, oh God, to Thee!
And seal all in Thy Heart!
Their Power shall ne'er depart!

Their Sound shall never cease!
To hold Eternal Peace!
All Victory is now Ours!
And blaze forth all God's Powers! **[Pg295]**

I SHALL RING THE BELLS OF FREEDOM!
(Alternate Line)

My Love shall all redeem!
They reign o'er all Supreme!
God's Praises all shall sing!

God's Blessings now They bring!

Their Presence too, "I AM"!

God's Cosmic Great Command!

Their Power shall all heal!

Till They God's Hand reveal!

Till Saint Germain appears!

Till each one His Voice hears!

Till all give Him Their Love!

To fill the sky above!

Till naught else can express!

To flood God's Happiness!

God's Love through Them I give!

So only Joy can live!

Till all know God!--"I AM"!

Till in Their Heart all stand!

Till each Ascension's done!

Till Heaven and Earth are One!

God's Heart's Flame all shall be!

Till all their "Presence" see!

Till men and Angels meet!

God never knows defeat!

Their Song all shall adore!

They ring forevermore!

They ring and ring and ring!

Mankind to God I bring! **[Pg296]**

Use the following on the above form:

- a. I SHALL RING THE BELLS OF VICTORY!
- b. I SHALL RING THE BELLS OF PURITY!
- c. "I AM" THE BELLS OF FREEDOM!

69

Beloved Mighty Cyclopa

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT MOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THE ACTIVITIES OF MUSIC TO THIS SYSTEM OF WORLDS!

It is my sincere desire to cooperate with that which the Great Ones have requested through our "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres! I accept the Raising Activity through our Music, especially through Beloved Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Bells of worldwide Freedom and Victory, that the vibratory action of my mental and feeling world and the actual flesh of my physical body become more rapid, more harmonious, and more enjoyable!

I DEMAND AND I COMMAND as the Music goes forth on those Bells, the Great Ones take It up and send It around the Earth; and play It back again, again, and again; each time raising the vibratory action, which lifts mankind into greater Purity, Peace, Illumination, and willing Obedience to the Light, everywhere forever!

70

Beloved Saint Germain

THROUGH THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN! **[Pg297]**

"I AM" filled with Beloved Helios' Perfection of the Sacred Fire, which manifests Perfection on Earth right now! And "I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Freedom, and the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Beloved Saint Germain's Freedom, ringing and sounding throughout

the World, drawing to Earth the Ascended Masters' Visible, Tangible, Luminous Presence, which stays with us in constant daily association, until we stand "Holy-Ascended" and free forever!

71

"I AM" BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN'S BELLS OF FREEDOM!

"I AM" Beloved Saint Germain's Bells of Freedom!
Sounding over the Earth today!

"I AM" the Bells of God that never fail!
Now sounding to all here below!

"I AM" Beloved Saint Germain's Bells of Freedom!
Sounding over the Earth today!

"I AM" the Bells of God that never fail!
Their Sound through us does flow!

"I AM" Beloved Saint Germain's Bells of Freedom!
Sounding over the Earth today!

"I AM" the Bells of God that never fail!
That bring Freedom to God's World!

"I AM" Beloved Saint Germain's Bells of Freedom!
Sounding over the Earth today!

"I AM" the Bells of God that never fail!
Through Victory's Flag unfurled!

"I AM" Beloved Saint Germain's Bells of Freedom!
Sounding over the Earth today! **[Pg298]**

"I AM" the Bells of God that never fail!

"I AM" the Bells of God all mankind hail!

"I AM" the Bells of God that ring all Free!

"I AM" the Bells of God that make all see!

The Hand of my "Presence" answering me! The "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Great Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, in the Fullness of Their Reality! Blazing through me Their Invincible Victory for all Eternity, in all we ever do or contact, until we all stand Ascended and Free!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

72

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS, COMPELS, COMPELS, AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, and

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," I call to all the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, to pour forth thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom, Their Power of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire in worldwide Action and Expansion, to the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan made manifest--right now, this instant and forever!

73

THRU THE BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS, "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE VICTORIOUS CHRIST OF A THOUSAND SUNS FROM MY "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THAT **[Pg299]** OF ALL MANKIND; THE ASCENDED MASTERS; THE COSMIC BEINGS, AND THE GREAT ANGELIC HOST; ALL WHO DIRECT THE SACRED FIRE AND THE "LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER, NEVER, NEVER FAILS"; THE SUPREMACY OF DIVINE JUSTICE TO ALL LIFE, SUBSTANCE, AND ENERGY; ALL WHO DIRECT THE ACTIVITIES OF THE GREAT GREAT SILENCE, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THIS SYSTEM OF WORLDS; AND THAT PURE DIVINE LOVE THAT TRANSCENDS EVERY HUMAN CONCEPT, AND OPENS THE DOOR TO THE LIGHT WITHIN ITS HEART!

I qualify Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom with the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, and the Love of Forgiveness from the Life Stream of every "I AM" Student throughout the World; to go forth into the atmosphere of Earth, touch the mental and emotional bodies of the people everywhere, and consume all anger, hate, and selfishness--its cause, effect, record, and memory before it can act, approach, or encroach upon Life longer! Right now, this instant and forever!

74

THRU THE "BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY VICTORIOUS, MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Invincible Power of the Flame of Cosmic Purity of the Ascended Masters' Love and Victory, to go forth on Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom; and annihilate, annihilate, annihilate all impurity, disease, discord, and selfishness from the Planet--right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg300]**

75

THRU THE "BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS, MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that the tones or sound of Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom, go forth to their destination; they be qualified with the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire to encompass the Earth and produce Perfection everywhere--swifter than lightning; especially for all under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever!

76

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED MIGHTY HERCULES!

Charge forth the Sound of Your Voice on Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom; both those which come from His VIOLET - Flame Temple in the Electronic Belt around the Physical Sun, and those which are in this physical octave and have been dedicated to His Freedom and Victory for the Earth. Those Bells shall ring and ring and ring throughout this nation for Freedom, Purity, and Victory, and carry Mighty Hercules' Command as well!

77

THRU THE "BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS, MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS, COMPELS, COMPELS, AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, that **[Pg301]**

"I AM" enfolded in the Great Cosmic Momentum and Power of Beloved Mary, Quan Yin, Nada, and Helios; Beloved Jesus and Saint Germain; Beloved Godfre and Lotus; Beloved Meta, Cha Ara, Diana, Oromasis, and Mighty Victory, and All who are concerned with Healing, Purity, and Forgiveness; so I may assist thru the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Music of the Spheres and the Power of Beloved Saint Germain's Cosmic Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom, to bring about the Purification of the atomic structures of the minds and bodies of mankind in this nation, all under this Radiation, then all throughout the World!

78

THRU THE "BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS, MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that thru Saint Germain's Great Cosmic Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom, which throughout Infinite Space have rung their Eternal Fiat of Freedom to the Earth, so must the Earth come into line; so must the Earth come into the Obedience and the Great Supreme Divine Plan of Perfection, and receive the Freedom that dissolves and consumes from Creation the discord that has dishonored God's Life!

79

"I AM," "I AM," "I AM," I KNOW "I AM" the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart and Freedom; and the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Saint Germain's Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom shall ring and ring and ring, and sound and sound and sound throughout the Cosmic Fields of Activity; until they are heard everywhere, and have called all home into the Perfection of God's Great **[Pg302]** Cosmic Heart and the Ascended Masters' Octave, and have raised the Earth into its Perfection for Eternity!

80

THRU THE "BELOVED, INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS, MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND THE INVINCIBLE, FIERY, VICTORIOUS HAND OF THE COSMIC CHRIST!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS, COMPELS, COMPELS, AND FOREVER MAINTAINS that I do desire within my feelings to cooperate with that which the Great Ones have requested; and I accept the Raising Activity of the vibratory action of my mental and feeling world, and the flesh of my body becomes more harmonious and Invincibly Perfect, thru the "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle

Music of the Spheres; especially thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of Invincible worldwide Victory, Light, and Freedom; right now, this instant and forever!

81

I LIVE IN THE MUSIC OF MY OWN HEART'S FLAME!
(Alternate Line)

"I AM" thru the veil right now!
And unto It all must bow!
With Victory's Cosmic Light!
In Hercules' Cosmic Might!

And heal all through my hands!
I fulfill now God's Commands!
All Freedom is mine at last!
And forgive all that is past!

(continued) **[Pg303]**

I LIVE IN THE MUSIC OF MY OWN HEART'S FLAME!
(Alternate Line)

God's Miracles all flood through!
God's Justice controls all, too!
All God's Great Wealth I use!
And none can God refuse!

Master for all time!
By all God's Life Divine!
That Flame is God, "I AM"!
Forever in God's Heart I stand!

Eternity's Song I sing!
All Love from Heaven I bring!
God's Light forever reigns!
My world God's Love sustains!

"I AM" God's Boundless Wealth!
It is God's Strength and Health!
With Choirs of Angels sing!
Their Music to Earth I bring!

Legions of the Christ I call!
And flood God's Peace to all!
And there forever I dwell!
And I know that all is well!

And there my loved ones come, too!
And there come the Masters thru!
And God's Divine Plan fulfill!
That Flame is "I AM"! God's Will! **[Pg304]**

82

MY GREAT MUSIC FLAME FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!
(Alternate Line)

I call to consume all distress!
I call to heal all and to bless!
I call to expand and express!
Can bring only God's Happiness!

Comes blazing God's Victory thru!
Floods all God's Great Glory to you!

Gives God's Wealth and Boundless Supply!
God's Magnet to draw all on High!

Is Freedom here naught else can give!
Is God's Heart that ever will live!
Is Purity of God healing all!
Is Harmony for which we now call!

Brings Legions of Angels of Love!
Is flooding us all from Above!
Is filling the Earth everywhere!
Is Power that rules thru the air!

Takes command of man's feeling too!
Fills full of God's Light all we do!
Sings thru each one's Heart, head, and hand!
Is my Life's Eternal Command!

Comes here from the Presence "I AM"
Is Its Glory in which I stand!
Controls thru Obedience to God!
Is the Path the Angels have trod!

(continued) **[Pg305]**

MY GREAT MUSIC FLAME FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!
(Alternate Line)

Is God's Mighty Honor and Life!
Prevents all that seeks to bring strife!
Releases God's Great Cosmic Power!
Is Love's Mantle protecting each hour!

Now holds in Its Heart all I love!
All hear It within, 'round, above!
Forever around us now moves!
Thru each one God's Loving Care proves!

Brings Secrets none ever have known!
Sounds ever God's Cosmic Heart Tone!
Spreads over the Earth all Its Peace!
Compels all man's discord to cease!

Floods Oceans of God's Cosmic Light!
Is Harmony's Cosmic Christ Might!
Is Love's Cosmic Anthem of Praise!
Forever all here now shall raise!

Increases in Beauty each hour!
Is ever increasing God's Power!
Expands as the minutes pass on!
Is God here correcting all wrong!

Fills all as the centuries roll!
Great Cosmic Powers control!
Floods forth Its Great Oceans of Sounds!
With Heavenly Choirs resounds!

(continued) **[Pg306]**

MY GREAT MUSIC FLAME FROM THE GREAT CENTRAL SUN!
(Alternate Line)

I call all Creation to bless!
All my Life must here now express!
"I AM" in each thought, word, and deed!

Is Perfection all shall now heed!

Makes all hear God's Song from Love's Height!

Forever sings, "Let there be Light!"

Perfection thru my hands shall play!

Forever sings, " 'I AM' Thy Way!"

Is my world and in It I dwell!

Sings: "Peace! Peace! Be still! All is well!"

83

God's Music is mine!

God's Music is thine!

God's Music "I AM" forever!

God's Great Music Flame

Through God's Mighty Name,

Heals all and holds all together,

As God's Divine Plan

Expressed through man,

For "I AM" God's Music forever!

God's Healing is mine!

God's Healing is thine!

God's Healing "I AM" forever!

God's Great Healing Flame,

As God's Love which came

To bless and draw all together,

In Harmony's Song!

And forever prolong

God's Joy to claim all forever! **[Pg307]**

84

SONG OF THE LIGHT!

The "Song of the Light"
Is a Voice I hear,
Within all the Light of God's Heart!
It is so loving and always so clear,
From It I never can depart!

The "Song of the Light,"
God's Greeting of Love,
Is singing forever thru all!
It is Creation's Great Magic God-Hand!
Fulfilling Perfection's Great Call!

The "Song of the Light,"
The "Presence' " Great Joy,
Is the "I AM Presence" of all!
It is God's Power o'er all now Supreme!
In answer to each one's Heart's Call!

The "Song of the Light,"
God's Cosmic Command!
God's Victory now everywhere,
Is God's own Great Life, God's own Greatest Gift,
God's Freedom beyond all compare!

The "Song of the Light,"
God's Great Unfed Flame,
Heals all in God's own Mighty Way!
It is God's Wisdom and Music's Great Power!
It is God's own Greatest Light Ray!

(continued) **[Pg308]**

SONG OF THE LIGHT!

The "Song of the Light"
Does sing here all Free!
By the Power of God's own Flame!
It is the Peace of Perfection's Great Realm!
The "I AM"--God's Great Cosmic Name!

The "Song of the Light"
That the Angels sing,
Is flooding Its Blessing o'er all!
The Truth of the Light that the Masters bring,
Is answering our every Heart Call!

The "Purity of Light"
That we now here blaze,
Is healing all and setting all Free!
The "Power of Light" that we do call forth
Comes rushing God's Love now to Thee!

The "Music of Light,"
In Its Cosmic Flame,
Creates God's Great Systems of Worlds!
The Heart of God's Light, thru Its Honor Flame,
Forever 'round us all whirls!

The "Vict'ry of Light"
Now comes here to Earth,
In Infinite Power Supreme!
Its Miracles blaze as we speak God's Word!
The Flame in each Glorious Life Stream!

(continued) **[Pg309]**

SONG OF THE LIGHT!

(continued)

The "Source of all Light"
All here now must know--
The Heart of the Great Central Sun!
Our Blessed Presence,
The "Mighty I AM,"
Is our every Victory won!

The "Voice of the Light"
Forevermore sings,
As we use God's Great, Great Command!
The Freedom of Light
Must now come clear thru,
To protect and save our own land!

The "Power of Light"
And Its Great Supply,
Fill all everywhere in all space!
The "Peace of the Light"
And Its Great Glory too
Are ours too, here every place!

The "Presence of Light"
Is God's Life to all,
And in It all must ever dwell!
The Truth of this Light,
Mankind must now know!
Its Law in God's Word we do tell! **[Pg310]**

LIGHT all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PROTECT all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PREPARE all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PURIFY all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

PERFECT all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CLEAR all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

HEAL all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

HARMONIZE all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

SUPPLY all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

CONTROL all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

(continued) **[Pg311]**

MAKE SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

MAKE ALL SUCCESSFUL AND VICTORIOUS thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

BEAUTIFY all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

STRENGTHEN all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

FREE all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

OPEN THE WAY for all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

BLESS all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

DEFEND all thru Saint Germain's "I AM" Music throughout the World, today and forever!

FLOOD ALL SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

(Repeat before each line)

1. With Perfect Ascended Master Transportation, today and forever!
2. With Perfect Ascended Master Communication, today and forever!
3. With Perfect Ascended Master necessities of Life, today and forever!

[Pg312]

FLOOD ALL SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

With Oceans and Oceans and Oceans of Gigantic Ascended Master Friends, Miracles, and Victories of Freedom, Protection, Perfection, and Authority of the Cosmic Light and Unfed Flame of a Thousand Suns; the Music of the Spheres; the Substance from the Secret Love Star; the Sevenfold Flame of the Seven Mighty Elohim; and the Power of the "Three times Three," today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

The Maha Chohan's Limitless Supply of every good thing, including money, tax free, in our hands and use. Protect it and see we use it only as the Ascended Ones do; and keep all the bills and obligations of all under this Radiation paid, in advance, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

All the Light Rays, Power, Force, and Action from the Ascended Masters' Retreats, the Etheric Cities, the Temples of Light, and the Heart of the Great Great Silence, today and forever!

FLOOD THRU ALL SAINT GERMAIN'S "I AM" MUSIC THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,

Oceans and Oceans and Oceans of the Ascended Masters' Divine Love, Obedience, Justice, Peace, and Harmony, that compel Perfection to rule in full Authority and Almighty Power, today and forever!

[Pg313]

8. Pg315 - Hand Of God Decrees

"I AM" HAND OF GOD DECREES

PERSONAL DECREES

1

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, I INSIST, AND "I AM" THAT "I AM PRESENCE," WHICH COMPELS, COMPELS, COMPELS, AND FOREVER MAINTAINS, that God's Invincible Hand prepares my way and keeps it clear from the human forever! I say to the human: Stand aside! The Invincible Hand of my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" rules my world, clears my way, gives me all that God desires me to have; and my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" is your Master! Now be gone, this instant and forever!

2

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to give me the Power of Love, which is the most boundless Strength in the Universe; and keep me Invincible within It forever!

3

THRU THE INVINCIBLE HAND OF GOD, THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Heart of God into me, to blaze thru me Its Flame and produce Invincible Victory, Purity, and Perfection for all, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg315]**

4

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH "I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to bless my so-called enemies, and put everyone in his or her right place; shower those blessed ones with the Boundless Gifts of God and the Illumination that helps each one to fulfill God's Divine Plan, right now, this instant and forever!

5

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to make the human stand aside; for "I AM" the Open Door of God's Heart to pour the Powers of the Sacred Fire and Their Invincible Victory into outer manifestation--to correct every condition that is wrong which comes to my attention, right now, this instant and forever!

6

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Powers of God into action for the Victory of God everywhere, that no part of Life may remain in distress for any reason; and I call the Invincible Hand of God to go forth and release mankind everywhere from that which was never intended to be--right now, this instant and forever!

7

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

"I AM" the God Authority of Invincible Perfection in my being and world! "I AM" the God Guard of my world; and thru the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence, which I AM," I call the Invincible Hand of God in Cosmic Power, in Cosmic Action, in **[Pg316]** Cosmic Victory, in Cosmic Purity, in Cosmic Peace and Cosmic Perfection, to compel the fulfillment of God's Divine

Plan under the Direction of the Cosmic Law; sealed in God's Invincible Protection of a Thousand Suns, right now, this instant and forever!

8

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God and the Invincible Authority of God, to produce the Perfection of God; sustain and expand It to bless all in Creation, and give back to God each day that which comes into my world--asking the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Ones to take the good of my world, amplify it without limit, and expand it to bless all in the Universe, right now, this instant and forever!

9

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the "Light of God that never fails" into action, to clothe me with Its Invincible Powers and Its Invincible Victory; to be Its Blazing Illumination thru the outer self, and reveal to me ahead of time all I require in order to fulfill the Divine Plan, right now, this instant and forever!

10

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to rule my being and world, and the Invincible Hand of God does dissolve and consume my problems! The Invincible Hand of God goes before me and clears my way! The Invincible Hand of God holds my Invincible Protection; and the Invincible Hand of God is the Giver of the Gifts and Blessings which will bless me and all I **[Pg317]** contact, and fulfill God's Divine Plan, right now, this instant and forever!

11

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to bring the God-removal of all problems and limitations from my being and world and that of all under this Radiation, to bring the Invincible God Illumination of everything I desire to know; for "I AM" God's Resurrection and the Life of whatever I desire that is constructive and fulfills God's Divine Plan, right now, this instant and forever!

12

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to see that I accept Mighty Victory's Charge of such Invincible Power of my Invincible God-Victory, my Invincible God-Consciousness, my Invincible God-Freedom, my Invincible God-Supply, my Invincible God-Healing, my Invincible God-Love, my Invincible God-Wisdom, my Invincible God-Powers of Life, my Invincible God-Secrets from the Great Central Sun which show me the way and means to do things as mankind do not yet know; and to possess me and my world into God's Invincible Authority and Victory--right now, this instant and forever!

13

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to bring about the Invincible God-Use of anything and everything that comes into my world each day for the fulfillment of God's Divine Plan! "I AM" the **[Pg318]** Invincible God-Discrimination and the Invincible God-Illumination ahead of time, that prevents anything human connecting with me or my world or those I hold near and dear, or those who call to me for assistance or for whom we call it forth!

14

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to bring God's Invincible, Inexhaustible, Herculean Energy to come forth this day; and I remain charged with Indestructible Harmony and the most magnificent Youth and Beauty, Purity and Illumination, and with the Invincible Power to bring God's Invincible Victory everywhere I move this day! I demand the Invincible God Possession of my outer self, right now, this instant and forever!

15

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL forth the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire to produce such Manifestations in this land, of the Invincible Victory of the Sacred Fire, that none dare deny, defy, or disobey It longer! I demand the Invincible Manifestations of the Blessings and Victory of God's Sacred Fire to come forth thru and to all under this Radiation, bring Unconditional Freedom and Invincible Victory in all we ever do or contact, until all are Ascended and Free!

16

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to close my world against all that **[Pg319]** is wrong, and the Hand of God to seal me in the Heart of Perfection's Flame, right now, this instant and forever!

17

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to part the veil between the physical and the Ascended Masters' Octave, and let me see my "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings and Great Angelic Host--face to face, right now, this instant and forever!

18

MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE"!

I CALL the Hand of God into outer physical action to charge my mind, my body, my atmosphere, my feelings, and my Electronic Circle, and that of all under this Radiation, with such Overwhelming, Invincible God-Strength; God-Energy; and God's Invincible Power of Invincible, Victorious Accomplishment, that each day I feel a thousand times stronger than the day before! See I do not allow any sense of weakness to come--even if it seems to appear. I stand within my God Presence, the "Beloved Mighty I AM"; and in the fullness of my God Authority I say to everything human: Stand aside! "I AM" the Invincible God-Qualification of all the energy and substance in my being and world, already flooded with all that is of God, and I hold Invincible Protection forever!

19

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to SEAL! (3) us all in the Ascended Masters' Mightiest, Instantaneous, Eternal, Invincible, Overwhelming, Herculean Protection and Perfection **[Pg320]** in everything we do, and of God's Divine Plan Fulfilled!

SEAL! (3) us all in the Luminous Presence of our own "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, Cosmic Beings, and Great Angelic Host; and the Ascended Jesus Christ's Cloak of Invisibility, Invincibility, Invulnerability--Invincible against all danger and accidents forever! Invincible against all lack of any good thing! Invincible against all that would cast discredit upon Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities, or anybody or anything under this Radiation, or against the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Angelic Host!

In the Name of the "Mighty I AM Presence," I take my stand for all Eternity that all under this Radiation are SEALED! (3) DEEP! (3) in the Invincible Honor Flame of God's Cosmic Heart; the Secret Heart of the Great Great

Silence; and the Secret Heart of Mighty Sanat Kumara's Mightiest, Invincible Victory and His Invincible Love forever!

20

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND everything I do or contact this day to yield me God's Invincible Victory, God's Invincible Protection, God's Invincible Hand that keeps my way clear, God's Invincible Supply and Blessings to all I hold near and dear! "I AM" God's Invincible Presence! "I AM" God's Invincible Victory! "I AM" God's Invincible Authority! "I AM" God's Invincible Fulfillment of my every Call instantly, which fulfills the Divine Plan, right now, this instant and forever!

21

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

"I AM" COME DEEP! (3) into the Great Great Silence, **[Pg321]** and "I AM" sealed within the Secret Heart of the Great Cosmic Flame of Mighty Victory's Victory! "I AM" clothed with Its Powers of Victory, and I bring those Powers into myself. I carry that Victory everywhere in this physical world, for "I AM" God-Victorious, God-Protected, God-Supplied, God-Purified! "I AM" Invincibly God-Harmonious! "I AM" Invincibly Victorious and held in God's Eternal Peace! "I AM" Invincibly the Healing Presence of God's Great Cosmic Hand! And "I AM" Invincibly God-Victorious everywhere!

22

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL for the release to me of the Full Momentum of the Ascended Masters' and Cosmic Beings' Love, Mastery, and Use of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire which They have gathered thru the centuries, that I may become Master over all disease and distress of the outer world; that I may release greater Power and Mastery, and become a

very much greater Focus of Their Use of the Sacred Fire in the outer world; that I may have God's Perfection and Mastery of Life over the mistakes of mankind, so I may become the authority in the physical octave over all human creation!

23

"I AM"! (3) BY ALL GOD'S LOVE I KNOW "I AM"! Invincibly God-Victorious everywhere forever! (9)

24

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and Great Angelic Host to sweep in, thru, and around every person, **[Pg322]** place, condition, and thing under this Radiation--swifter than lightning, in Eternally Sustained Action! And SEAL! (3) all within Their Luminous Presence; Their Eternal Rays; Their Cosmic Christ Cloak of Invisibility, Invincibility, Invulnerability--Invincible against everything human forever; especially all accidents, all disease, all illness, all lack of any good thing, or that which would cast discredit upon or attempt to interfere with or intrude upon anybody or anything under this Radiation; especially Beloved Saint Germain's property, and all that is brought into the hands and use or comes under the direction of those under this Radiation, until all stand wholly Ascended and Free!

25

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to compel everything that I contact or that which comes into my hands, to serve and fulfill God's Divine Plan; and see I am no part of anything that imposes fear upon Life, right now, this instant and forever!

26

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action for all under this Radiation, to see that whatever is brought under our direction is never lost, strayed, or stolen, misplaced, forgotten, or destroyed; for I give all back into the Hand of God to fulfill God's Divine Plan, and to possess all under this Radiation into the Perfection of that Divine Plan forever!

27

BELOVED HERCULES! Clothe us in Your Mightiest, **[Pg323]** Invincible Protection; Your Mightiest, Herculean Love! And Beloved Sanat Kumara, send Legions of Your Angels to be our guard; keep the Love of Your Heart about us until nothing can find us--especially all we hold near and dear; all who call to us for help and protection or for whom we call it forth, right now, this instant and forever!

28

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to go before me and clear my way! I call the Hand of God to hold me Invincibly Protected; and the Hand of God is the Giver of the Gifts and Blessings which come into me and my world, which will bless me and fulfill God's Divine Plan! What I call forth for myself, I call forth for all mankind, the Earth and its atmosphere, until all are Ascended and Free!

29

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to remove from my being and world and those we hold near and dear, all limitations of the centuries--whether they be by acceptance or conscious creation! And I demand the

Ascended Masters' Invincible Victory, Protection, and Perfection of God's Divine Plan fulfilled to possess us all for Eternity, right now, this instant and forever!

30

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the "Light of God that never fails," to come into action to clothe us with Its Invincible Powers, Its Invincible God- **[Pg324]** Victory, Its Invincible God-Love--to be the Invincible God-Illumination to the outer selves, and to reveal to us ahead of time all we require to fulfill God's Divine Plan, right now, this instant and forever!

31

I CALL the Hand of God into action within me--to make me blazing, and give as the Sun gives; and to carry to all, Its Powers and Victories throughout the World forever!

32

WE CALL on the Law of Forgiveness; and with all the Love and Acknowledgment of the "Mighty I AM Presence" as the only Possessor of the outer self, we say: "Thru the 'Presence' which 'I AM,' thru the 'Mighty I AM Presence' which possesses me--the outer self--I call those Forces of God's Light into action! I call the Hand of God's Light into action to remove the cause, effect, record, and memory, the appearance and action of every limitation from my world, right now, this instant and forever!"

33

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CHARGE my Electronic Circle, and everything within It, with the Invincible God-Victorious Powers and Activities that produce the Fulfillment

of God's Divine Plan, sustained in full Victory and Eternal Service to all I contact, right now, this instant and forever!

34

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to close **[Pg325]** my world against all that is wrong; and the Invincible Hand of God to seal me in the Heart of Perfection's Flame, right now, this instant and forever!

35

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to part the veil between the physical and the Ascended Masters' Octave, and let me see my "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," and the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host face to face, right now, this instant and forever!

36

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," to close my world against all that is wrong; and the Invincible Hand of God to seal me in the Heart of Perfection's Flame, right now, this instant and forever!

37

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God and the Authority of God to produce the Invincible Perfection of God, and sustain and expand It to bless all in Creation, and give back to God each day that which comes into my world--asking my "Mighty I AM Presence" and the Ascended Ones to take the good of my world, amplify it without limit, and expand it to bless all in the Universe!

38

I CALL to the Authority of Invincible Perfection, and call the Greater Authority and the Greater Perfection of the Universe **[Pg326]** to come in and possess my affairs; to possess me and my activities of the outer world; and bring Greater Perfection into my world and affairs!

39

IN THE NAME OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THE VICTORY OF FREEDOM TO ALL LIFE!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that the Invincible Hand of God, and the Invincible Authority of God, be the only Presence and Authority in my being and world, thru which so-called authority of human discord dissolves as mist before the morning Sun, right now, this instant and forever!

40

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Fire, compel the Supremacy of God's Divine Justice and the Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan to blaze everywhere in, thru, and around all under this Radiation, the Great Cosmic Sun of the Ascended Masters' most Astounding, Invincible Victory of Their Love of the Sacred Fire, until all become such a Blazing Focus of Its Presence that we move forward Invincibly God-Victorious in everything we do, until all are Ascended and Free, right now, this instant and forever!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

41

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Fire--the most Forgiving, Dissolving, Consuming, Purifying, Freeing Love of the Sacred Fire, to blaze into the brain, the mental and **[Pg327]** feeling world of all under

this Radiation; and hold over everyone's mouth the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, and prevent any word going forth but the Ascended Masters' Words of Invincible Victory, Protection, and Perfection, blazing without limit the Eternal, Invincible Truth of the Ascended Masters' Understanding of this Law, right now, this instant and forever!

42

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to compel everything that I contact or that which comes into my hands, to serve and fulfill God's Divine Plan; and I am no part of anything that imposes fear upon Life!

43

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to give me the Power of God's Invincible Love, that is the most Boundless Strength in the Universe, and keep me Invincible within It forever. I call this forth for all under this Radiation, until all stand Ascended and Free!

44

For settling disturbance:

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF MY OWN "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THE GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, THE COSMIC BEINGS, AND THE GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action into the brains and bodies of all concerned with this problem, to bring about the **[Pg328]** God Adjustment of whatever is required to fulfill God's Divine Plan; to be sustained, protected, and expanded in full Victory; and let the Hand of God possess everybody concerned!

"ALMIGHTY I AM"! (3)

45

For illumining the mind:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the "Light of God that never fails" into action to clothe me with Its Powers and Its Victory; to be Its blazing Illumination thru the outer self; and to reveal to me ahead of time all I require in order to fulfill the Divine Plan!

46

If you require more knowledge to do things, say:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the All-knowing Mind of God and Its Boundless Illumination to flood my being and world, and reveal to me clearly my pathway ahead; and the Hand of God points that pathway and clears it before me!

47

Before you go to sleep, turn to your "Presence" with all the Love at your command. Thank It for all the good It has given you through the centuries; then say:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I go forth tonight and I call the Hand of God into my world to take command of these problems, and bring the God Adjustment by the God Means--with the God Protection that produces God Victory, and brings God's Wisdom and God's Love and God's Power into all our problems or conditions, and **[Pg329]** compels them to become the Mighty Blessing of God's Love to me and all about me! The Hand of God corrects my mistakes and wipes out their cause, effect, record, and memory; and produces the Victory of God's Perfection forever sustained in the future, and my world is the World of God's Heart!

48

To correct wrong in your world:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into my world to correct every wrong, and replace it by the Invincible God Victory and God Adjustment that produces the manifestations of God's Divine Plan Fulfilled! I call the Hand of God into action to give me--direct from the Heart of God--the supply I require to fulfill the Divine Plan, and enable me to give to those whom Life brings to my attention whatever assistance will fulfill the Divine Plan for them!

49

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Hand of God remove from my being and world all the limitations of the centuries, whether they be by acceptance or conscious creation!

50

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to heal every condition! (or that person, et cetera)

51

When limitations stay in your world, call on the Law of **[Pg330]** Forgiveness; and with all the Love and Acknowledgment of the "Presence" as the Possessor of the outer self say:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

Thru the "Mighty I AM Presence" which possesses me, the outer self, I call those Forces of Light into action! I call the Hand of Light--God's Hand of Light--into action to remove the cause, effect, record, and memory of every limitation in my world! I call the Hand of God to possess

my being and world! I call the Hand of God to bring about the Perfection I desire! I call the Hand of God to pour Its Blessings thru me to all I contact!

52

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Heart of God into me, to blaze thru me Its Flame and produce Invincible Victory and Perfection for all!

53

If a thing is wrong, say:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to close my world against all that is wrong, and the Hand of God to seal me in the Heart of Perfection's Flame!

54

When the outer self doesn't like someone else, say to the outer self:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to make the human stand aside; for "I AM" the Open Door of God's Heart to pour the Powers of the Sacred Fire and Their Invincible Victory into all outer **[Pg331]** manifestation, to correct every condition that is wrong which comes to my attention!

55

The moment there is dislike in the outer self, say:

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to make my human stand aside, and consume it from my world! I am no part of anything but God!

VIOLET - FLAME FORGIVENESS

56

"I AM" the Secret Power of Love from the Great Great Silence, which is the Forgiving Flame that goes forth, dissolves and consumes all that is not the Beauty, Purity, and Perfection that abides in the Ascended Masters' Octave of Life!

57

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL on the Law of Forgiveness, and I call the Hand of God to reach into my being and world and correct every mistake I have ever made; give me the Invincible God-Authority of Perfection; and move me forward fulfilling God's Divine Plan. I pour this same Blessing of Perfection to all mankind, so that everywhere I move, all mistakes are consumed, right now, this instant and forever!

58

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"! **[Pg332]**

I DEMAND my outer self forgive every mistake I am responsible for, because "I AM" its Master! And the Invincible Hand of the VIOLET - Flame in Cosmic Action--swifter than lightning--shall change that appearance and change my feelings! The Love of the VIOLET - Flame shall enter and become the Glory of my world!

59

"I AM" the Law of Forgiveness; and thru the use of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, I demand and I command all hardness out of my Life Stream; and I demand that my Life Stream be freed from that, right now!

60

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," GREAT HOST OF ASCENDED MASTERS, GREAT COSMIC BEINGS, GREAT ANGELIC HOST; ALL GREAT BEINGS, POWERS, AND LEGIONS OF LIGHT AND OF THE SACRED FIRE!

THRU THE INVINCIBLE HAND OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," "I AM" the VIOLET - Consuming Flame as of a Thousand Suns, dissolving all obstructions! I call to the Great Host of Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, for whatever Assistance is required from the Ascended Masters' Octave to annihilate, annihilate, annihilate all discordant physical conditions; protect all under this Radiation; and fulfill the Divine Plan, right now, this instant, swifter than lightning, everywhere forever!

61

I DEMAND the Invincible Hand of God's VIOLET - Consuming **[Pg333]** Flame, swifter than lightning, to compel the forgiveness that changes all appearances into Perfection which will bless me in activities of the Divine Plan's Fulfillment!

62

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Hand of VIOLET - Flame sweep thru my stomach, and remove all feelings of resentment, irritation, strain, tension, or fear; for "I AM" the Flame of the Ascended Masters' Forgiving Love, and I call the Hand of God to sweep into the physical appearance and consume all that seems to be wrong!

63

"I AM" the Freeing Power of that Law of Forgiveness, and the VIOLET - Consuming Flame which is the Action of that Forgiveness of Love!

64

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that "I AM" the Law of Forgiveness of all appearances which seem wrong; and I call the Invincible Hand of God's VIOLET - Flame to sweep into the condition and change that appearance into Perfection, and fulfill the Divine Plan!

65

I do accept and acknowledge that it is the VIOLET - Flame and my use of It that is the Action of the Law of Forgiveness, and the Hand of VIOLET - Flame from my "Presence" can pass thru my stomach and make it feel harmonious thru my Calls!

66

For conditions requiring assistance:

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND **[Pg334]** BELOVED ARCTURUS!

BLAZE Your Cosmic VIOLET - Flame thru that condition; and I command it become the Purity and Perfection of Your Love, Your Forgiveness, and Your God Perfection of the Sacred Fire in the place of the appearance that seems to be wrong!

67

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that every rate of vibration which is discordant in the atmosphere of Earth shall be dissolved by the VIOLET - Consuming Flame, and I call on the Law of Forgiveness for its existence in the Universe!

68

I CALL the Invincible Hand of the VIOLET - Consuming Flame into Cosmic Action thru _____, to change the appearance and bring a Miracle of God's Perfection out of it!

69

"I AM" the Law of Forgiveness of that condition; and I call the Invincible Hand of God's VIOLET - Flame into action to change the appearance, swifter than lightning, and compel the release of the Victory of God's Love of the Sacred Fire!

70

I CALL on the Law of Forgiveness for every human mistake, by the VIOLET - Consuming Flame and the Invincible Hand of that Flame in Cosmic Action forever--swifter than lightning--removing the appearance that seems to be wrong!

HEALING

71

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, **[Pg335]** WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to heal every condition; and around every person, place, condition, and thing; and all under this Radiation, all we hold near and dear, all who call to us for help and protection, and all for whom we call it forth, right now, this instant and forever!

72

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to compel all disease on the Earth to consume itself, and release nature from that under which she has struggled--because of which she has not been able to give mankind the Blessings that otherwise would have come into the use of our people long ago!

73

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

"I AM" the Invincible, Miracle, Healing Hand of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, sweeping into the physical octave--in, thru, around, and to every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation, and swifter than lightning producing God's Invincible, Instantaneous Healing for all under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever!

74

"I AM"! (3) by all God's Love and Victory I know "I AM," God's Invincible Harmony and Healing Flame to all forever, right now, this instant and forever!

75

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"! **[Pg336]**

I CALL the Hand of God into action to heal everybody and every condition under this Radiation, and do that which only the Hand of God can do; and may the Hand of God be our Invincible God Guard and prevent anything human ever touching us or our worlds again!

YOUTH

76

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire and Its Invincible Victory, Protection, and Perfection, Cosmic Illumination and Invincible Purity, to sweep into the minds and bodies of all our "I AM" Ascended Master Youth and incoming children; all the younger generation; all in the National Defense; all our beloved, invincible, God-victorious attorneys and accountants! Seize and bind every human desire, habit, feeling, limitation, problem, and struggle; and replace them by the Invincible Victory of God's Divine Plan fulfilled!

Seize, bind, and annihilate everything on this Earth that wants to put its claws upon the energy of the younger generation, or that wants to dim their Light or delay the fulfillment of their destiny and their Ascension!

I call the Great Cosmic Angel on whose Crown blazes the Word "Union," to blaze the Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns--that Blazing Light-Substance--in, thru, and around every one of them, to stand their Invincible Guard against everything human until the Victory of their Ascension is attained! **[Pg337]**

77

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL all God's Forces of Light into action! I call the Hand of God into action to stand guard and blaze the Flame of God's Protection around the entire younger generation; and I call the Hand of God to stand at all times flashing Its Flame between the outer self of the younger generation and every diabolical force that wants to put its claws upon the energy of those Life Streams, right now, this instant and forever!

78

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM," AND IN THE NAME OF GOD, THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" OF EVERY LIFE STREAM OF THE YOUNGER GENERATION!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Invincible Hand of God possess all the energy of those Life Streams into the Invincible God Victory, the God

Protection, the God Management and Mastery, and hold them untouched by anything destructive! In the Name and Authority of the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," I demand that they fulfill their God Destiny in this nation, and bring in the Perfection of the permanent Golden Age, right now, this instant and forever!

79

IN THE NAME OF THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THRU THE "PRESENCE" WHICH "I AM"!

I COMMAND all that is human to stand aside; and I demand God's Invincible Victory to take its place and rule with Supreme Authority forever! I command the human to stand aside and take its claws off of that younger generation, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg338]**

80

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to close my world against all that is wrong, and the Hand of God to seal me in the Heart of Perfection's Flame forever! Especially do I call this forth for all who are near and dear; especially all our "I AM" Ascended Master Youth and incoming children; all the younger generation; all in the National Defense; all our beloved, invincible, God-victorious attorneys and accountants; our Beloved United States of America, our Beloved Constitution of the United States of America, and the Divine Rights of Free Men, right now, this instant and forever!

LEGAL BUSINESS

81

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THE ASCENDED MASTERS, THE

COSMIC BEINGS AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND ALL WHO DIRECT THE SACRED FIRE TO THIS EARTH!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"! I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Invincible Hand of God go into the legal procedure of our land, and wipe out everything that is not God's Divine Justice of the Divine Plan fulfilled! I command the Invincible Hand of God and the VIOLET - Consuming Flame of a Thousand Suns, clean out every court of law within this land, and all that is of hatred and chaos within them, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg339]**

82

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to sweep the Power of the Purifying Blue Lightning into all legal procedure of our land which injures the people, and reverse everything in those channels that has allowed discord and impurity to take the place of the Supremacy of God's Authority and Divine Justice, right now, this instant and forever!

83

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Ascended Host, the Great Angelic Host, the Cosmic Beings, and the Beings of the Sacred Fire, walk thru the courts of our land, and in one mighty sweep consume the hate creations that have held people bound in ignorance and the discord imposed upon them! I demand the Invincible Hand of God compel all the sinister force's plans annihilated, right now, this instant and forever!

84

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to govern the destiny of the Heart of the World! I call the Invincible Hand of God to steady

the scales of Life; and compel, compel, compel the Supremacy of God's Divine Justice to regulate what mankind cannot or will not do, right now, this instant and forever!

85

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action, and I **[Pg340]** demand the Sacred Love of God's Invincible, Dissolving, Consuming Power of the Sacred Fire, go forth and forbid the existence of injustice in God's Universe anywhere--especially to all under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever!

86

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God and the Invincible Cosmic Legions of the Cosmic Christ, go forth and hold Invincible Protection, Perfection, and the Victory of God's Love possessing all our business activities! Operate our business activities; protect, perfect, and expand them without limit! And keep in the hands and use of all under this Radiation, ten or a thousand times more than is required of every good thing for the worldwide expansion and Victory of Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities, and for the Perfection of all under this Radiation, until all stand Ascended and Free!

NATURE

87

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, and especially all who direct the Forces of the Elements, to

sweep the Hand of God's Invincible Love, God's Invincible Forgiveness, God's Invincible Purity, God's Invincible Peace, God's Invincible Blessings everywhere thru the Powers of Nature within our land! Bring an abundance of rain when and where and as it is needed; withhold it where it is not! See the frost does no damage! **[Pg341]**

We call to our own "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" to spread such a blanket of Love over our nation to bless all activities of nature, that we have the most lavish crops we have ever had in our history, and all be used to fulfill the Divine Plan! See none ever lack for any good thing, and all is used to fulfill the Divine Plan until all are Ascended and Free!

88

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" of every human being within this locality, I call the Invincible Hand of God to govern the storm! I call the Invincible Hand of God to bring rain--when, where, and as it is needed; and withhold it where it is not! I call the Invincible Hand of God to withhold all destruction from all that is constructive within our borders, especially to all under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever!

89

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to come into outer action and regulate things that man cannot or will not do; direct the Forces of Nature and govern the storm, right now, this instant and forever!

90

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to COMPEL! (3) all disease on the Earth to consume itself, and release nature from that under which she has struggled--because of which she has not been able to give

to mankind the Blessings that otherwise would have come into the use of our people long ago!

(Duplicate of Decree #72) **[Pg342]**

91

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to remove all blight from nature! I call the Invincible Hand of God to remove all that has contaminated the Blessings that God has placed here! I call the Invincible Hand of God to flood the Blessings to the constructive people, which hold God's Invincible Protection; and see that those Blessings are used as God uses them to fulfill the Divine Plan--and that God is always the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," both of the individual Life Stream and of the Ascended Host!

SUPPLY

92

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Heart of God into me to blaze thru Its Flame and produce Invincible God Victory, God Perfection, and God Supply to all forever!

93

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into outer action to give me God's Invincible, Boundless Wealth; God's Invincible, Boundless Opulence; God's Invincible, Boundless Substance, already perfected in my world; and all that fulfills God's Divine Plan for myself and all under this Radiation; and holds the Invincible, Sustained, ever-expanding Victory of God and God's Invincible, Eternal Joy as the only Consciousness in my being and world

and for all I hold near and dear, all who call to me for help **[Pg343]** and protection, and for all I call it forth; sustained in ever-expanding Victory of God's Invincible, Eternal Joy as the only Consciousness in their beings and worlds and for all I contact; sustained and expanding in worldwide Action and Victory as of a Thousand Suns, until the Earth and all upon it are raised into the Ascended Masters' Octave forever!

94

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into my being and world to correct every wrong, and replace it by the Invincible God Victory and God Adjustment that produces the most astounding Manifestations of God's Divine Plan Fulfilled! I call the Invincible Hand of God into action to give me--direct from the Heart of God--the Supply I require to fulfill the Divine Plan, and enable me to give to those whom Life brings to my attention, whatever assistance will fulfill the Divine Plan for them, right now, this instant and forever!

95

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the God Supply of the money I require; the God Supply of the things I require to fulfill the Divine Plan; the God Supply of whatever I require--whether it be Light from the Central Sun as Illumination; whether it be money or things, friends or opportunities, matters not. I call forth the God Supply of whatever will fulfill God's Divine Plan in my world, and I stand my human aside and go into my Freedom!

96

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," SAINT **[Pg344]** GERMAIN AND JESUS, BELOVED GODFRE AND LOTUS, BELOVED NADA AND THE GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR, ALL GREAT BEINGS AND POWERS OF LIGHT EVERYWHERE!

Open Your Treasure-house and release to us and the Students of Light everywhere, Your choicest Treasures! Charge us with Your Ascended Master Consciousness! I demand, I command into this physical octave of Earth the Wealth that is in Yours, to fulfill the Divine Plan right now, this instant and forever!

97

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND God's Boundless Wealth, Opulence, Supply, and Substance already Perfected and all that fulfills God's Divine Plan and holds the sustained ever-expanding Victory of God's Supply and Eternal Joy as the only Consciousness in my being and world!

MUSIC

98

GOD, THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," does possess me each day in full Ascended Master, Invincible Victory forever! And I demand the Invincible God Music of the Spheres ring throughout Creation Saint Germain's Invincible Freedom, Purity, and Victory to the Earth, to possess all into the Ascended Masters' Octave forever!

99

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"! **[Pg345]**

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, and all who govern the "I AM" Miracle Music of the Spheres, to sweep everywhere throughout our land, then throughout the World, Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of worldwide Freedom and Victory Eternal, that ring and ring and ring the Ascended Masters' Invincible Tones of Perfection; Their Invincible Love of Protection; Their Invincible Hand

of Overwhelming Supply; Their Invincible Love of God's Divine Plan Fulfilled, until every human being on Earth is Ascended and Free!

100

I QUALIFY Saint Germain's "I AM" Ascended Master Miracle Bells of worldwide Freedom, with the VIOLET - Consuming Flame and the Love of Forgiveness from each one of the "I AM" Students' Life Streams, to go forth into the atmosphere and touch the mental and emotional bodies of the people everywhere, and consume all hate!

AMERICA

101

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to govern and direct this nation, and return its people to the Honor of God's Heart; and stand as the everlasting Directing Presence of all within our borders. Direct the people, and hold the Protection that the outer selves cannot as yet hold! **[Pg346]**

102

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL God's Forces of Light into action; and I call the Invincible Hand of God into action to blaze throughout the nation the Cosmic Light as of a Thousand Suns, and make every human being within our borders see God face to face, right now, this instant and forever!

103

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

"I AM" the Law of Forgiveness of all mankind's mistakes; and I issue the Command with Invincible Herculean Power and Victory, to

everybody and everything within our borders that wants to cast discredit upon our Constitution, or attempts to make individuals believe it should be changed! I call the Invincible Hand of God's VIOLET - Flame from the Ascended Masters' Octave in Cosmic Action, to sweep thru the brain structure of every human being who is trying to impose that idea upon the people! Sweep thru the feelings of mankind and take out their resentment, and collapse any effort to interfere with the God Government of this nation and the God Authority which alone can hold protection!

104

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Invincible Hand of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" of every human being within the borders of the Three Americas, to compel everything human to take its claws off the Americas, their people, and their resources, and all under this Radiation; and I command the Invincible Hand of God to rule the human, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg347]**

105

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Invincible Hand of God possess our people; possess our nation; possess our resources; possess all in positions of trust and authority in our government; possess all within our borders; possess and control the ownership of all the wealth within our borders; and direct the destiny of the younger generation! I demand the Victory of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," reign Supreme everywhere, right now, this instant and forever!

106

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND BELOVED GODDESS OF JUSTICE!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND thru the Invincible Hand of God--the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"--there shall go forth to the nations of the Earth, those Activities of the Sacred Fire which compel Purification; in order for Harmony and Balance to be maintained and the Supremacy of Divine Justice to bring things into Divine Order, by the Purity which God commands shall possess the Earth, right now, this instant and forever!

107

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF MY "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," AND THE FREEDOM, PURITY, AND VICTORY OF GOD'S LIGHT IN THE AMERICAN PEOPLE!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, AND I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action, to forbid the entrance within our borders of anything and everything that is not of God! **[Pg348]**

Beloved Saint Germain and Jesus, Beloved Godfre and Lotus! Raise Your Cosmic Swords of Blue Flame, and guard the Doors of our nation against all destructive forces and conditions entering within the Three Americas, right now, this instant and forever!

108

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND, AND I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action, to raise the standards of the people of this nation; to reestablish the Honor of this nation; and compel the respect for this nation by every other nation in the World, right now, this instant and forever!

109

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to demand Legions of the Cosmic Beings, the Ascended Masters, the Great Angelic Host, and the

Beings who direct the Sacred Fire to this Earth, to walk thru the principal large cities within this nation; sweep certain Activities of the Sacred Fire into the atmosphere over this nation; and bring about a sudden reform in all individuals who heretofore have opposed God and God's Light, right now, this instant and forever!

110

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Invincible Hand of God come into the physical octave, and stop, stop, stop all that is against this nation's Freedom! Stop, stop, stop all that is against the Victory of God's Divine Plan Fulfilled! Stop, stop, stop all **[Pg349]** that is destructive within our borders; and compel, compel, compel the Victory of all that is Divine to come forth and hold command, right now, this instant and forever!

111

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" of every human being in this nation, I demand the God Correction of the things that have sought to enmesh the people in destruction; and I demand the people's Freedom by the Hand of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"! I demand the Redemption of this nation and the Fulfillment of the Divine Plan of God's Heart for this nation! I demand this thru the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence" and Higher Mental Body of every Life Stream on the Earth, right now, this instant and forever!

112

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL those Forces of God into action within this nation! I call the Forces of Light into action within this nation! I call the Forces of the "Light of God that never fails" to hold possession of this nation! I call the Invincible Hand of God into action to rule and possess this nation! I call the Invincible

Hand of God to hold the Invincible Protection of this nation! I call the Invincible Hand of God to bring about the God Adjustment of whatever is required in this nation to keep the people, their resources and the land, and all under this Radiation, out of war forever! And I call the Invincible Hand of God to adjust what man cannot or will not!

113

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"! **[Pg350]**

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to return all destructive forces into their own cause, and compel the annihilation of that cause, effect, record, and memory before it can act, approach, or encroach upon Life longer! Especially all directed against those under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever!

114

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to blaze the Love that annihilates, annihilates, annihilates all hate; and withdraw the tool from the hands of the sinister force and their claws, that has sought to destroy this nation and cast discredit upon Saint Germain's "I AM" Activities!

115

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" in every human being within the borders of the United States of America! I call the Invincible Hand of the "Presence" of each one, to reach into the government of the United States of America and correct everything that is against the highest good of the people! I call the Invincible Hand of God to shut off everything that would impose limitations or injustice upon the people! I call the Invincible Hand of God to reach out and consume all hatred within our borders, right now, this instant and forever!

116

IN THE NAME OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to return the United States of America unto the Eternal, Invincible Authority of God! I call the Invincible Hand of God to protect the United States **[Pg351]** of America! I call the Invincible Hand of God to govern the resources of the United States of America, which are the Wealth of God! I call the Invincible Hand of God to govern and prevent the people of America from serving destructive forces! I call the Invincible Hand of God to bring such Illumination within the minds of its people, and bring such Invincible Purity into the feelings of the people, that God's Divine Plan may give them the Boundless Gifts which are Life's Divine Plan for them, right now, this instant and forever!

117

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action; and I command the "Light of God that never fails" to keep this nation out of war, protect the younger generation, control and operate the government, and hold in Divine Balance all that God has placed here, right now, this instant and forever!

118

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action throughout this nation! I call the Invincible Hand of God into action, to blaze thru the ethers of this nation the Power of the Sacred Fire that shall arouse every loyal, God-loving American into action, of demanding God's Authority and God's Invincible Hand of Protection to rule the resources and the people of this nation, until the Victory of God's Love prevents the destruction intended from acting according to the sinister force's plans!

119

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"! **[Pg352]**

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action, to return all destruction intended against this nation back into its cause; and compel, compel, compel it to annihilate itself, right now, this instant and forever!

120

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action to stand at the Helm of our nation's Directing Activities--in our government, in business, in education, and in all constructive channels within our borders, and prevent the action of that which seeks to destroy and create discord in the physical octave!

121

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action, to prevent the fulfillment of all plans of the sinister force in this nation! I call the Invincible Hand of God into action, to draw the Radiation and the Sacred Fire from the Ascended Masters' Octave into those plans in this physical octave which have no good intent to the people, right now, this instant and forever!

122

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God into action in this physical world, to be the direction of every nation on the Planet; to be the Invincible Controlling Authority of every government on Earth; to be the Invincible Protection of all that is constructive within our borders; to bring the Cosmic God-Illumination to the minds of man, which the intellect so greatly needs, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg353]**

123

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to increase the Mighty Outpouring of the Electronic Force which the Mighty Himalaya is pouring over the United States of America, thru those Great Pathways of Light! I call the Hand of God to use It in whatever place within our nation It is required to prevent destruction!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God to pour forth an intensified release of that Light-Substance which the Mighty Himalaya directs, in and around ourselves and all under this Radiation--to be a more powerful Radiation around us, which we can direct into special conditions and localities where assistance is required, right now, this instant and forever!

124

IN THE NAME OF THE "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND THE "LIGHT OF GOD THAT NEVER FAILS"!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to adjust what man cannot!

125

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to seize possession of all that would destroy the people or interfere with their Peace, their Purity, and their Success!

126

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM" and in the Name of the American people--the people of the United States of America and the Three **[Pg354]** Americas--their people and their resources; in the Name of all that is of God in the Universe,

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Invincible Hand of God return these nations to the intelligent, conscious understanding of God, and the service of all on this Earth unto God--the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence"! I call forth the Invincible Hand of God to guard the Invincible Gifts of God within these borders, and show mankind the pathway back to God, right now, this instant and forever!

127

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THE ASCENDED MASTERS, COSMIC BEINGS, THE GREAT ANGELIC HOST, AND ALL WHO GOVERN THE DESTINY OF THIS LAND!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God's Light to move across the face of the Earth that Light of God as of a Thousand Suns, and dissolve and consume everything that is of discord! I call the Invincible Hand of God's Light to move across the face of the Earth and produce those astounding Manifestations of the "Light of God that never, never, never fails," and the Love of the Sacred Fire; and compel, compel, compel all mankind to see, know, and understand more of God and the Manifestations of God in Full Victory, right now, this instant and forever!

128

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God's Invincible "Light of God that never, never, never fails," into action everywhere throughout this nation and all other constructive nations--to bless all mankind with the Invincible Divine Rights of Free Men; **[Pg355]** the Invincible Divine Rights of the "Light of God that never, never, never fails"; the Invincible Divine Rights of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire! Thru this comes Invincible Protection, Faith, Hope, and Confidence to my fellowman, to reach up and make conscious Application to come out of discord in which they have struggled so long--right now, this instant and forever!

129

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND that everything that is of God within the borders of the United States of America and the Three Americas, and all under this Radiation, can and shall have Invincible God Protection--thru this my Call to the Great Beings and Powers of Light and Love who govern the destiny of this Planet! And I call the Invincible Hand of God into action to bring into outer manifestation the Invincible God Manifestations of the "Light of God that never, never, never fails," and the Invincible Power of the Love of the Sacred Fire, and keep It sustained and expanding for Eternity, right now, this instant and forever!

130

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire, the Invincible Victory of the Secret Power of the Great Great Silence, to come forth throughout our nation and silence everything and everybody that is against our Constitutional form of government; the Divine Rights of Free Men; the Invincible God-Authority of our people; the Invincible God-Government of our nation, and the Invincible God-Victory, God-Protection, and God-Perfection which purifies our people and raises them into the Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan-- **[Pg356]** swifter than lightning--until all are Ascended and Free, right now, this instant and forever!

131

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I take my stand for all Eternity, that the Invincible Hand of God--in the Invincible Victory of the Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire--move everywhere upon the face of the Earth; move everywhere in the

atmosphere of Earth; move everywhere in the Powers of Nature; move thru the brains and bodies of mankind, and COMPEL! (3) the dissolving and consuming, swifter than lightning, of all that is not the Purity and Perfection of our Higher Mental Bodies; of the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, until we all stand Ascended and Free, right now, this instant and forever!

132

"BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE" AND BELOVED GREAT COSMIC ANGEL ON WHOSE CROWN BLAZES THE WORD "UNION"!

In the Name of the people of the United States of America; in the Name of the God Flame of every human being on Earth, we demand Thy Invincible Hand of the Sacred Fire and Thy Cosmic Command to go forth thru the atmosphere of Earth, and ANNIHILATE! (3) all that is of war; all that is of the beast; all that is not of the Light and all intended thru them--cause, effect, record, and memory, before it can act, approach, or encroach upon Life longer; and still it from the face of the Earth forever! Let God's Invincible Victory of the Light, God's Invincible Love of the Sacred Fire, God's Invincible Supply of all that is Divine, and the Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan possess all unto the Ascension as soon as possible! **[Pg357]**

133

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God, the "Beloved Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, the Cosmic Beings, and the Great Angelic Host, to sweep the Invincible Ascended Masters' Sword of Blue Flame, the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Fire and Invincible Purity, into all channels of our government; and dissolve and consume, swifter than lightning, all that is not the Invincible Purity and Truth from the Ascended Masters' Octave, and all that does not give the Supremacy of God's Divine Justice to the people! Take out and keep out of office and out of every position of Trust, Authority, and Influence in our land, every human being

who will not do that which is for the highest good of our people, and the Invincible Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan; and hold God's Invincible Protection and Perfection, and God's Invincible Supply of every good thing to assist all, until they stand Ascended and Free!

134

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Love of the Sacred Fire and Invincible Purity, into all channels of education in our land; into all channels of business, especially all money channels--to dissolve and consume, swifter than lightning, all human selfishness and discord, all impurity, all that is not God's Divine Plan Fulfilled; and sustain the Protection and Perfection which keeps the American people supplied with every good thing, for the Fulfillment of God's Divine Plan and for those under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg358]**

135

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the annihilation of everything within our borders that is against the Constitutional Government of our land and the Invincible God-Victorious Authority of the Supremacy of God's Divine Justice for our people, our land and its resources! I demand the Invincible Hand of God's Sacred Fire to remove from our land everything that is against the God Government of our people, and all that would cast discredit upon America, Her Constitutional Government, or that which is of the Christ within Her people, right now, this instant and forever!

136

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Invincible Hand of God's Dissolving, Consuming Flame to sweep everywhere in the atmosphere over our land, and dissolve and

consume every thought-form, every feeling-form, and the form produced by every spoken word that has ever gone forth which does not produce Perfection and God's Divine Plan Fulfilled! And sustain it in God's Invincible Victory forever, right now, this instant and forever!

137

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action to return destructive forces into their own cause; and compel the annihilation of that cause, effect, record, and memory--before it can act or approach--from the Universe, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg359]**

138

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Hand of God and the Sword of Blue Flame from the Ascended Masters' Octave, compel Divine Judgment--swifter than lightning--to strike into all destructive human creation everywhere; and annihilate it from the Universe, right now, this instant and forever!

139

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to silence everything that denies or defies God or God's Authority in this land, or God's Power to produce Perfection and maintain It in Invincible, Almighty Victory!

140

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND the Invincible Hand of God, the "Mighty I AM Presence" of every human being within the borders of the Three Americas, compel everything human to take its claws off of the Americas, their people, and their resources, and that of all under this Radiation! I

command the Invincible Hand of God to rule the human, right now, this instant and forever!

141

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND, I COMMAND whatever Action of the Cosmic Law permits that the Life Streams of Washington and the Patriots of old come forth and take the responsibility of **[Pg360]** arousing the people to the Victory of God, right now, this instant and forever!

142

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I DEMAND the Hand of God and the Sword of Blue Flame from the Ascended Masters' Octave, compel Divine Judgment, swifter than lightning, to strike! strike! strike! into all destructive human creation, everywhere forever; and annihilate! annihilate! annihilate! it from the Universe, right now, this instant and forever!

143

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action into everything in our land, to adjust that which mankind cannot or will not; and compel God's Invincible Victory to be the only Controlling Power within our land forever and within all under this Radiation!

144

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL God's Forces of Light into action; I call the Hand of God into action; I call the "Light of God that never fails" into action to blaze throughout our nation the Invincible Cosmic Light of a Thousand Suns and those Manifestations of the Sacred Fire which will make every human being

within our borders see God, the "Mighty I AM Presence," the Ascended Masters, Cosmic Beings, and Great Angelic Host face to face, and give the obedience that enables God to set them Free--right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg361]**

145

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to take such possession of everybody and everything under this Radiation; and so clothe us all with the most astounding Miracles, Victories, and Love; and make the coming year the Mightiest, Invincible God-Victory and Perfection and the Mightiest, Invincible Happiness of God's Divine Plan Fulfilled--for all under this Radiation, thru us for America and thru America for the World, which COMPELS! (3) the claws of the beast of war to take their hands off of the Americas, their people, and their resources, and every person, place, condition, and thing under this Radiation, right now, this instant and forever!

146

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into Action with Invincible God-Authority; and I demand whatever set of circumstances comes to my attention, shall yield me and those of this nation, God's Invincible Victory, God's Invincible Perfection, and God's Invincible Protection! I command it protected by God's Invincible Victory and Authority, right now, this instant and forever!

147

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God--the Hand of Flame--and command It to go over this city, blaze Its Activities, and make all see the Hand of the Authority of God, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg362]**

148

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to seize every problem of the nation, and compel it to be changed into God's Authority to produce Perfection; and I command it to be sustained to serve the people of America, right now, this instant and forever!

149

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL those Forces of God into action within this nation; I call the Forces of Light--God's Invincible Light into action within this nation! I call the Forces of the "Light of God that never fails" into action to hold possession of this nation! I call the Hand of God to bring about the Invincible God Adjustment of all within this land and all under this Radiation, and to keep war out of the Americas forever! I call the Hand of God to release whatever is required in this nation to keep the people, their resources, and the land out of war forever!

150

IN THE NAME, LOVE, WISDOM, POWER, AUTHORITY, AND VICTORY OF MY OWN "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," THE ASCENDED MASTERS, COSMIC BEINGS, AND GREAT ANGELIC HOST!

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God into action in the brains and bodies of all who govern the destiny of the United States of America, to bring about the God Adjustment and Invincible God Victory of whatever is required to fulfill God's Divine Plan; to be expanded, sustained, and protected in Invincible God-Victory forever; and let the Hand of God possess all, until **[Pg363]** America arises the Ascended Master Nation of the Earth, and blazes God's Invincible Victory forever!

151

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to increase the Mighty Outpouring of the Electronic Force from the Himalayan Mountains, which the Mighty Himalaya is pouring thru those Great Pathways of Light thru the atmosphere over the United States of America--and the Hand of God to use It in whatever place within the nation It is required to prevent destruction!

152

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to pour forth an intensified release of that Light-Substance which the Mighty Himalaya directs in and around ourselves and all under this Radiation, to be a more powerful Radiation around us, which we can direct into special localities and conditions where assistance is required, right now, this instant and forever!

153

THRU THE "BELOVED MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE, WHICH I AM"!

I CALL the Hand of God to bring God's Invincible Authority and Victory everywhere! And I ask God to possess all upon the Earth, and compel all to fulfill the Divine Plan of Love, right now, this instant and forever! **[Pg364]**